# PAGES MISSING



Ó

352 THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE. FOUNDED 1866 "HORSE COMPORT" is an unequalled specific for all kinds of sores, wounds, cuts, bruises, saddle or harness galls, sore shoulders, scratches, grease heel, mud fever, malignant ulcers, fistula, poll evil corns, proud flesh, blood poison, etc. One HORSE G application removes the soreness, begins to cure at horses, more and better service from your horse. Every horse owner should **COMFORT** time. If your dealer cannot supply it we send if direct. Write today for "HORSE COMFORT" application removes the soreness, begins to cure at once, and allows the horse to go to work, "HORSE CONFORT" means comfort to the horse and freedom from fretting; it means better conditioned "THE COST OF A LOST COW" — it will interest every cow owner. DARY ASSOCIATION OO., Mfre., Lyndonville, Vt., U.S.A. D CEMENT ALOUR The Hark of Quality Queenston, The Canadian Pacific Railway ARMOUR CLAD Lumberman's and Boots are is completed and in operation to the best thing you ever put a foot into. Daysland, Alberta, the largest hard-wheat belt in the West. Comfortable, strong and durable; weather-New towns opening up. Golden proof, waterproof, snag proof. opportunities for business. You'll know them by "the mark of quality" on all styles. Send for New Map. A\$ 01 1 ARMOUR Address : Ask E. W. Day, Gen'l Man., ANY FARMER Alberta Central Land Cor., who has used our Straw Gutter at





ots are t into. eather-

all styles.





CO.,

to develop a strong, reasonably self-contained, self-reliant nation, to afford diversity of employment, and retain in our country a class we would otherwise have lost, for not all the people of a country will be disposed to follow farming, lumbering or mining, no matter how prosperous these occupations might be. If those with a bent for industrial life cannot find the opportunities here they will go to some other country, probably the United States. We need manufactories to build up cities to round out our commercial, social and national life, partly for the sake of their reflex influence on the agricultural communities. Cities, whatever their drawbacks, are galvanic batteries of progress, in thought as well as material things. The farming population is the bulwark of the nation, and should have every possible opportunity for prosperous development, but a nation of farmers exclusively would be sometection. Some economists have gone so far as to what of a burden unto itself. To imagine what our country would be like with few cities, go to a back district where there is no city within thirty or forty miles, and no town, perhaps, within ten. 3. Canadian natural wealth of soil fertility, minerals and timber is not inexhaustible. If we permit its unrestricted exploitation to furnish raw materials for foreign industries, we would, when we get ready to manufacture, find the cream of this natural wealth had been skimmed off to enrich an alien people. Export duties on raw material are one means of conserving the supplies; imposts on manufactured goods is another, though less effectual way, tending to their utilization in this country. A moderate tariff tends to bring to this country industries such as the Internain all probability, continue much longer to draw labor and raw material to the parent plants contigueus to a populous nation which got nearly south of the boundary. No one will deny that

and other consumers of both countries, but with

the present attitude of the United States, reci-

procity is out of the question. The question, in

a nutshell, then, is whether it is worth while levy-

ing duties on what we buy, thereby taxing our

producing energies and diverting a part of our

effort from the channels it would otherwise take,

in order to build up manufactures. There are

reasons why a moderate policy of this kind is

necessary. Let us indicate some of them, not

necessary public revenue, and also enables us to

fairly collect additional revenue in the form of excise. It must not be forgotten, however, that,

in so far as a tariff is protective, it is not

revenue-producing. Immoderate tariff, by pro-

2. We have need to encourage manufacturing

hibiting imports, defeats the revenue object.

1. A tariff is a feasible means of collecting

necessarily in order of importance :

higher than necessary. One thing that has been overlooked by some economists is the part that prejudice and personality play in business. To illustrate, suppose the case of two equally good makes of binders, one Canadian and one American. Nothing is more certain than that opinion of users will be divided as to the relative merits of these machines, especially if both are handled by aggressive local agents. With quality and price exactly the same, some of each would be sold-possibly a majority of American machines, for the big, enterprising Yankee firms are great salesmen. Now, under a regime of free imports, the American binders would pay not a cent of duty, and would anyone pretend it was advantageous to the country, or even to the farmer purchasers, that American should thus displace Canadian manufacture? Just how high a schedule we are justified in maintaining, or how high a wall is necessary, to cope with this trade prejudice, is not easy to say; it is a complicated problem, but all must admit that, with our goods virtually excluded from American markets, some margin of protection is fair to our manufacturer and in the best interest of the country; and what is in the interest of the country, as a whole, must, in the long run, be best for every class.

Our position on the tariff question is that of a great many sober thinkers in this country who have accommodated original free-trade views, to existing conditions. Protection is a burden, a handicap we would fain have removed from the backs of our people by reciprocity with all the world; but having, regard to our peculiar circumstances, we consider that Canada has done well to maintain a reasonable tariff. But let it be moderate. one has worked very well, and is plenty high The present. enough. If anything, the opinion is that, with our infant industries assuming the stature of mature proportions, and in danger of becoming overly aggressive, conditions warrant some reductions, but in the interest of stability, which is a prime desideratum, we believe the farming community will not yet ask for sweeping changes. Some hundred-per-cent. duties might very well be cut in two or three—the sugar refiners might manage to skimp along with a smaller toll on the consumer than the \$2,000,000 a year which Robt. Anderson, of the firm of Robt. Crooks & Co., sugar importers, declared before the Tariff Commission that the Canadian refiners were making over and above a legitimate 71 per cent. profit. It is possible, on the other hand, there might be a very few cases where slight increase might be advisable, but, for the most part. we have wisely set ourselves to level down instead of levelling up the tariff wall, and we believe the Tariff Commission, being men of good judgment, and having sounded the feeling of the country, will act according to the best thought of the people.

sons why the sober sense-or might we say, the people has tolerated the fetters of trade.

intuition-of our

er to the aggrandizement of a privileged class of

capitalists. To bring the views of the country

into alignment with their own, they should use

deeper and sounder arguments than "we want."

One beautifully transparent pretension was that

farmers should join in the demand for protection,

so as to preserve their home market, that all

classes might thrive together in a balmy zone of

high protection. The fact that the price of the

general farmer's produce is, in the main, regulated

by that of the exported surplus, and that any ad-

vantage he might gain locally now and then

through duties on his products would be trifling

compared to the general burden he sustains in

tariff-augmented prices on what he huys, was over-

looked. However, to establish that we are ap-

proaching this subject judicially, we admit there

are valid arguments the manufacturers might

have brought forward in favor of Canada main-

taining a moderate tariff, so long as other na-

tions, particularly the United States, maintains a

high tariff. Instead, they weakened their case

by egregiously selfish and narrow demands, and

have left it for us to discern the underlying rea-

Considered in its general aspect, the logical result of free imports would seem to be to favor those basic occupations, such as agriculture, mining, lumbering and fishing, now hampered by tariff-enhanced prices of living and utensils, maintained for the special benefit of lines of manufacturing which at present the country is supposed to be incapable of sustaining without fiscal prosay that if we were to throw down all tariff barriers, irrespective of other countries' policies, we would develop rationally along the lines of those occupations for which our country is naturally best adapted, and that the home market thus developed, taken in conjunction with the reduced cost of living, which means a reduced cost of labor, would enable those manufactures best suited to the country to flourish, and that these, built up on a sound, economic basis, would easily hold their own in domestic and export  ${\it markets}$  with the mutually-taxed, ill-adapted and pap-fed industries of high-protection countries. These arguments contain much force, yet the position dustrates the fact that general economic principles, promulgated without regard to specific circumstances, may, after all, work out to be tional Harvester Works, which otherwise would, economic fallacies.

Canada is a sparsely-populated new country,

## FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE.

354

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

> DURINGHED WEEKLY BY THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LOUTED).

#### JOHN WELD, MANAGER.

AGENTS FOR THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME JOURNAL. WINNIPEG, MAN.

#### LONDON (ENGLAND) OFFICE :

W. W. CHAPMAN, Agent, Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, London, W. C., England.

- I. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE
- It is impartial and independent of all cliques or parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairy-men, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada.
- . TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION .- In Canada, United States, England, Ireland and Scotland, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 when not paid in advance. All other countries, 125.
- ADVERTISING RATES,-Single insertion, so cents per line agate. Contract rates furnished on application.
- 4. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an
- Grand Bars AD VOLTE is sent to superior of an explicit order is received for its is iscontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.
  THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid and their paper ordered to be discontinued.
- REMITTANCES should be made direct to this office, either by Money Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

7. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your ription is paid.

- 8. ANONYMOUS communications and questions will receive no attention. In every case the FULL NAME and POST OFFICE ADDRESS MUST BE GIVEN.
- WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1 must be enclosed.
  LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one
- side of the paper only.
- CHANGE OF ADDRESS. -Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.
- 18. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles. Suggestions How to Improve the FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage. eint of postage
- 13. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

Address-THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED),

LONDON, CANADA.

#### The Peril of Paternalism.

At the last annual convention of the Western Ontario Dairymen's Association, Hon. Nelson Monteith, the Provincial Minister of Agriculture, took occasion to observe that he had noticed a growing tendency to lean upon the Government. A contributor of repute, in "The Farmer's Advocate " for Feb. 15th, also referred to what he described as "the degrading system of paying people to do in the public interest what they might do of themselves." That the Minister should thus early in his official career begin to manifest symptoms of concern that there is a possibility of paternalism going beyond a limit, is perhaps not altogether to be wondered at. If we except the application of the protective tariff system, and the tardiness of our Governments in dealing with the transportation corporations, "promoting the interests of the farmer" is a conspicuous feature of public effort in Canada. Of course there is room for considerable fostering of industry in a young country like ours, and the value of aid to agricultural and live-stock exhibitions, to the investigation of agricultural problems and legitimate educational work, is cheerfully conceded. Tribute can honestly be paid also to the band of efficient and faithful men engaged in the public service of agriculture in this country, the vast majority of whom, disinterestedly and sagaciously, are devoting themselves to proper and faithful effort. We know of no land where, on the whole, their equal is to be found. But the tendency to lean becomes chronic and weakening, and is liable to be taken advantage of betimes by a particularly office-hungry element whose appetites are only equalled by their fertility in exploiting fresh projects dangerously near the borderland of "graft," into which others are innocently led.

the pure-bred live-stock industry of Great Britain, where the world still turns for its best foundation stock in nearly all the great classes of farm animals. The marvellous success and permanence of the results achieved by men who stood squarely on their own feet, which have not been duplicated anywhere else, or at any time, challenge our admiration as an example and an incentive.

When the course of paternalism is pursued as a policy, it is not long before public funds, generously granted by Governments for legitimate effort, may be diverted into dubious and uncalledfor channels, or in aid of schemes that should stand on their own bottom or fall; a disinclination to publicity, and a nervous apprehension of criticism manifests itself with an unfailing yearning for the "Good Lord, good devil" tune of the handorgan.

The peril of organized agricultural work is the temptation to graft, against which Cabinet Ministers and leading departmental officers, Federal and Provincial, ceaselessly set their faces, in order to stay the development of sinister and destructive influences which dig graves for Governments, and which, in the very nature of things, can work no real or permanent good to the farmer who, in the final analysis, chiefly foots the bill, while personally-interested individuals reap the substantial benefits.

### HORSES.

Hard lumps on shoulders should be dissected out now, so that the wound will be healed before seeding.

#### . . .

If you are one of a syndicate who has a breeding stallion, see that he is getting plenty of exercise and outdoor life. It means health and vigor.

#### . . .

There is no reason why there should not be mutual advantage in stallion syndicates throughout the country to exchange horses. A notice of a desire to make a shift, inserted in our advertising coulmns, would facilitate a deal.

#### . . .

Dry hair, harsh skin and lack of spirit are common complaints at this time of year. Look after the teeth, give some boiled feed, flax or oil cake, and a carrot or two, increase the grain allowance, and, if necessary, feed a tonic. Half the trouble in keeping horses in condition during summer may be avoided now by fitting them up.

#### 

Trade in Clydesdales in the States has been more than ordinarily brisk. After the last International, Secretary Ogilvie sent out six hundred circular letters to Clydesdale breeders, asking if they would contribute to a combination sale in Chicago, but only two replied that they had horses to sell, and these had but three and four.

#### The Farmer's Horse-breeding Policy. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

The questions upon which you have invited disssion (issue Feb. 15th) are The encouragement given to the busily timely. ness of horse-breeding by the high prices and active demand for horses at present, is inducing many farmers to breed their mares more freely, and to consider the advantage of raising and selling marketable horses. The lack of a little forethought now, the pursuing of a haphazard, hit-ormiss method of breeding, even the unintentional disregard of the necessity of maintaining uniformity in the types of horses we produce, cannot but serve to lessen profits and retard progress. On the other hand, the adoption of a consistent and uniform policy and the following of a definite, systematic line of work will insure breeders against the risk of disappointment, and cannot but win for Canadian horses a reputation that should be an enviable one. I will try to outline my thought on the solution of the problem now confronting horse-breeders. The horse has always borne a different relation to man than our other farm animals, but probably that very relation, pleasurable as it has been, may have served somewhat to check rather than increase the profits in the business of horse-breed-The farmer has frequently neglected to coning. sider the raising of horses as a permanent source of profit on the farm, and has been inclined to think only of his own work and his own needs. Particularly was this the case during the years of small demand and low prices. But with the greater possibility of profit in horse-breeding, since prices for horses have increased, this work is now becoming a business proposition, and the principles of competition must obtain here as in any other commercial enterprise. He who pro-

duces the article demanded can set his price and secure the trade. As a matter of fact, the requirements of the farm do not determine the prices paid for horses on the larger markets of Great Britain and America. Horses are classified there largely as they relate themselves to the demands of the city trade. Unless we cater to this trade and aim to produce a marketable horse, one that will bring the highest price in his class, we cannot expect to realize anything encouraging or Moreover, satisfactory in the way of returns. the inspiration of competition and the stimulus of business activity will be two very strong incentives to give greater attention to the improvement of the horses we produce. In the pursuit of this policy we need not lose our ancient love for the horse, and, moreover, we need not be forgetting our own interests. We shall always find that we have animals on our hands which are hardly up to the market requirements, but which will be eminently fitted for our work on the farm. We shall be much farther ahead, I think, if we adopt this method than if we simply consider our own needs and our own work.

For the sake of brevity, my views in reference to the other questions I shall try to group together. Indiscriminate breeding and lack of judgment in mating mares has, of late years, been working havoc with our horse interests in the country. For this the multiplication of breeds The crossing of has been partly responsible. breeds and mixing of types can never result 'in anything else than in the production of mongrels. Had we not better confine ourselves, therefore, to the development of, at most, two or three types, and to the development of a certain type within one, or at most two distinct breeds? Such is the way that the reputation of any breed or type of animals has developed in any land. Such, I think, is the only way that the deserved reputation for Canadian horses can be maintained or improved.

As is well known, there are at least four types that should receive notice-the saddle type, the road type, the carriage type, and the draft type. ·Of all these, probably the most profitable horse for the farmer to raise is the horse that would classify under the last group. Of course, this selection of a breed or type must always be a case of individual taste and preference, but the average farmer has neither the time nor ability, nor opportunity to train and manner a light horse to render him a salable animal in his own class. The draft colt, moreover, develops into an animal more serviceable in farm work, is salable and workable at an earlier age than one of the lighter breeds, and altogether is, I think, a safer proposition to the man who is not a master in the art of breeding, feeding and fitting horses for sale-ring and market. And we are not all masters. In my judgment, in the lighter classes there is the greatest prospect of success in raising carriage and saddle horses, for the simple reason that we can select sires to produce these horses, from the use of which we may reasonably expect a fairly uniform and standard product. The road horse is a good horse, and, if of the right kind, a salable horse, but it is a question whether we can find any but an occasional sire that will uniformly reproduce his kind. At least, one may well hesitate in the free use of such a horse before he has learned of the character of his progeny.

In selecting sires to produce these types, we come to a consideration of breeds. The selection of a breed must also be a question of individual preference, but the venture of an opinion by different men may serve a useful purpose. I suppose that it will be admitted that we may most safely depend upon the Thoroughbred in selecting a horse to sire saddlers, but there is a difference in Thoroughbreds. A prepotent sire must himself show the conformation, temper, constitution, character and action that we are hoping to see reproduced in his progeny. In the selection of a carriage sire we have a greater latitude of Without disparaging other breeds, may choice. we not, as others have done, freely champion the Hackney. He is the best known carriage sire in Canada to-day; there is probably more of his blood in carriage-bred mares in this country than the blood of any other horse. Moreover, he possesses the typical conformation, style, symmetry, grace of form and action, and the prepotency, as well, to render him a serviceable and profitable We shall be working in the animal in the stud. line of progress, I think, if we retain him as our carriage sire. In selecting a draft sire, we must always bear in mind the breeding of our mares. If our mares are three-parts Percheron-bred, or three-parts Belgian-bred, it will be folly to use a Clydesdale or a Shire. If, on the other hand, our mares carry in their veins a greater percentage of Clydesdale blood, will it not be the part of wisdom to select a Clydesdale to sire our colts ? Racially, probably the majority of our people favor the Clydesdale. He is a popular horse on the city market at the present time, and he adapts himself well, also, to the requirements of farm work. As a country, shall we not do better to confine ourselves largely to the development of our draft

FOUNDED 1866

It is wholesome now and then to look about and see what people have done and can do for themselves by self-reliant, individual enterprise. Of this we have an outstanding illustration in

#### MARCH 8, 1906

**ED** 1866

price and

ct, the re-

rmine the

narkets of

e classified

to the de-

ter to this

horse, one

s class, we

uraging or

Moreover,

e stimulus

strong in-

e improve-

he pursuit

cient love

not be for-

lways find

which are

but which

n the farm.

ink, if we

nsider our

n reference

group to-

ck of judg-

ars, been

s in the

of breeds

ossing of

result 'in

mongrels

erefore. to

ree types.

vpe within

Such is

ed or type

Such. I

ed reputa-

tained or

our types type, the

raft type.

ble horse

at would

urse, this ays be a

but the r ability,

r a light

n his own

lops into

rk, is sal-

han one

, I think,

is not a

nd fitting

we are

ne lighter

of success

ses, for

ect sires

use of

uniform

rse is a

a sal-

we can

uniform-

nay well

before he

vpes, we

selection

ndividual

ıy.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

breed, and seek to win a reputation as breeders of that breed?

These words are written, Mr. Editor, out of personal interest in this subject of horse-breeding, and I trust that they may serve to at least assist in stimulating thought and in provoking dis-H. S. ARKELL. cussion.

#### The Selection of a Sire.

Owners of good mares should begin to make their selections of sires to patronize this season. It is not good policy, says the Horse World, to wait until late in the season and then send a mare to some horse because he happens to be nearer home than some other horse better adapted by breeding or individuality, or both, to cross successfully with her. The selection of a stallion to mate a certain mare with should be a matter of serious thought to an owner. Blood lines, of course, come first in the estimation of most men, but no matter how well a horse may be bred, it is not good policy to breed to him if he possesses some individual imperfection which it does not seem likely the mare may be able to overcome. And in breeding, too, there may be, in many instances, a weakness in inheritance common to both mare and stallion, in which case, another horse having strains of blood that are known to be strong where those of the mare are weak should be selected. Once a stallion is selected to breed to, the breeder will have to abide by the result, for the resultant foal will be either an object of pride or one of mortification for years to come. A little time spent in selecting a horse to breed a certain mare to, carefully analyzing the inheritance of the mare and stallion, and taking cognizance, as far as possible, of any physical defects which may be known to be possessed by the family of either, then making a choice in accordance with the facts deduced, will reduce the chances for disappointment greatly. To some who have not given the matter much thought, the selection of a sire to breed to seems to be a simple matter, but is, on the contrary, about as important as any work the breeder is called upon to perform.

#### A New Brunswick View on the Horsebreeding Question.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

While we may have a breed of horses which, crossed on our common mares, would give us generally a splendid work horse, quite suitable to our regular farm work, it would be one of the most difficult things in the world to make all breeders think so, for, while I might be certain of it in my own mind, my neighbor would just have an opposite opinion.

For instance, I know a man who owned a good, well-bred driving mare, a nice looker, and quite speedy. He raised two colts from trotting-bred sires. They were nice colts, very good size, bred sires. and, as he had sense enough as a farmer to put them to work, instead of, as some thought should be done, training them for the track, they proved good horses, capable of making good trips any time, smart work horses for a level farm, but lacking weight. That same man wished to raise more colts, and bred that same mare to a Clydesdale stallion weighing 1,500 pounds. What encouragement do you suppose he got? One man says, "Oh, he wants to raise a pig"; another (his father this time), "The colt will be bigsome such thing deformed. or time it was proved the owner was right. To-day that colt stands for itself at work under three years, and will make easily a 1,200-pound horse, nicely built, well put up, and not a bad traveller, which, to my mind, goes to prove that if the farmers of our country were to generally breed their light mares-which very largely constitute the majority here in this part-to a good, wellbred Clydesdale, instead of the usual run of trotters and half-bred common stock, they would be better satisfied, better paid, and, in a large measure, benefit the country as well. What large horses are raised always find ready sale at good prices, and even though blemished, will sell fairly well. As much cannot be said of the small horse. The Percherons we have had, but they seem to have passed on. A great many think they are not as hardy, and are more dis-posed to unsoundness than the Clyde. The Morgan stock has many friends, but what now remains can scarcely be recognized. Coach and Thoroughbred are being experimented with, but none in harness as yet. I think if farmers were to decide to raise a good-sized heavy horse in place of the trotter, Thoroughbred or coach horse, it would prove of vastly more benefit, both to themselves, their boys and their purses, and we would soon have a more suitable and salable class of horses than we have at present, besides a good-sized class of mares for further improvement. N. B.

Experience in Horse Breeding.

Breeding of horses, to be successful, requires much forethought and attention to minor details, writes a farmer in the National Stockman and Farmer. First must be determined the purpose for which the coming foal is intended. One's circumstances and surroundings largely determine this. If you intend growing market horses, then either select heavy draft or fancy drivers. The light-harness horse is much easier raised than the draft horse, but the latter finds a more ready No matter which breed is selected, rememsale. ber that the dam exerts as much influence on the offspring as the sire, and her selection should be made with care." This and the selection of the sire are the important factors of success. If the proper individual can be found, a few dollars of first cost should not stand in your way of having the best. The kind of care bestowed upon the dam while carrying the foal is important. Exercise of some kind must be given, and if light work cannot be given, then she should be turned into a field or paddock every day it is fit to be out. Good, nourishing feed must be given during this period. Do not expect a strong, healthy colt from a dam that has been improperly nourished. We always aim to be present when the foal is expected to arrive, so as to lend any assistance necessary. Oftentimes the dam will pass through this ordeal without any help, but at other times, being present means the life of the foal, and sometimes of the dam. The more quiet the dam can be kept for a few hours after foaling, the better. Her diet should be of a light, cooling nature for several days. The action of her bowels should be, watched closely, and any extreme condition

out any check upon its growth, it is in a very good position to develop into a valuable, moneymaking animal.

## LIVE STOCK.

#### The Dual-purpose Cow.

Editor j' The Farmer's Advocate ":

I have been very much interested in the discussion in your recent issues by A. W. Smith, Prof. Day and others, re milking Shorthorns. Every breeder of purebred cattle of any breed knows that they depend largely for a market for their stock on the men who raise grade cattle. Now, what does the average 100-acre farmer want in a dual-purpose animal? He wants a cow that will make \$50 to \$60 a year from butter or cream, and raise a calf on the skim milk, which will weigh at two years old when finished about 1,200 lbs., bringing between \$50 and \$60, or selling as a stocker at \$35 up. Now a great many of our breeders during the last few years have ruined the milking qualities of the noble Shorthorn, for two reasons : First, the heavymilking cow could not be kept in such high condition, and, therefore, would not attract the buyer ; and, second, the ranches, which proved a great market for a time, wanted a cow that would not give much milk, as they had not help enough to look after the individual needs of their cows, and the large milkers were almost sure to go wrong with udder ailments, therefore, when we go to buy a bull to-day we may get one whose calves will be first-class beef animals, but whose heifers will never 'pay as milkers. It is easy enough to select a bull for beef purposes alone, but it is certainly a diffi-





Knight of Glamis, Imp., [4533] (12628.

cult task to select one that will be able to transmit to his progeny the muchsought-after combina-tion of beef and milk. We know that a bull that will do this has to be backed up by good milking records, on the dam's side at least. Now, when we go to a breeder and ask if the dam of the bull is a good milker, if he is an honest breeder he honest will tell the truth, but many of our honest breeders are ignorant of what a cow should do in dairy production. Let me give an instance. neighbor who owns a first-class herd of dual-purpose Shorthorns, grade wished to purchase a bull last summer from a good milking strain. He went to a noted beef Shorthorn breeder and stated his case. He was shown a bull which he liked, he could but not see its mother

to advantage,

355

n by dif-I supay most selecting lifference t himself titution, g to see ction of tude of ls, may pion the e sire in of his t**ry th**an he posmmetry, ency, as rofitable g in the him as

ys bear r mares rts Belsdale or es carry desdale o select proba-Clydesy mar⊢ himself rk. As ne ourr draft

Fred Morris, Kent Co., Ont.: "I received the Lardy's Hand Bag all right. Well pleased. Thanks. The Knife I got last year has proved a

cer, Markdale, Ontario. Sire Mercutio, by Hiawatha.

adala stillion Owned by Thos Ma

should be avoided at this time.

The ninth day, all things considered, is the proper time to be taken to the horse, in case it is desired to breed her again. Not until this time should she be allowed to do any labor, and much better rest two weeks. When first commencing to work the dam, care should be exercised not to. keep her too long away from the foal. At least once each half-day she should be taken to the barn and the foal allowed to nurse. Never let foal follow dam all day in field. The ideal condition is to confine it in light, airy box stall during day, and at night turn both to pasture.

In two or three weeks the colt will take kindly to bran and oats, and should be allowed to eat with dam or be fed in a box by itself. At five or six months it should be weaned, earlier if dam is in foal, not so important if not. Now is, in our judgment, the most critical point in the colt's lifetime, for if it is allowed to become poor, stunted and scrawny it will never make the horse that it otherwise would had it been given proper feed and care. No better feed can be provided than good oats and bran, liberal allowance of bright clover or mixed hay, and plenty of exercise. In case of tendency to constipation. add oil meal to ration, in small quantity at first. gradually increasing until bowels are in proper condition. Especially is the oil meal recommended when going upon dry feed and during winter. Very few breeders or feeders realize the value of this excellent feed and its effect upon the system. If the colt passes through the first winter with-

as she was dry therefore, he had he had carefully corrected. All radical changes in feed to take the breeder's word. This bull's dam, he said, is a first-class milker, and in his mind she was, because he is noted for his honesty, and I know that she would not come up to this neighbor's expectations. But the seller said this because her calf lived without the assistance of a nurse cow-unlike most of the others. in his herd-and this neighbor will not know of his mistake till about three years hence, when his heifers' will be coming in. Now, if we had an "advanced registry," like what Prof. Day speaks of, we would have less risk in selecting a bull. I hope that the breeders of this country will think clearly and act quickly in regard to this matter, because there is always a great demand for this kind of cattle, and unless something is soon done, I, for one (and I believe I am voicing the sentiments of a great many farmers), will not run the game of chance much longer, but will go in for a distinct dairy breed. I hope I will never have to do it, for my ideal cow always was the large Shorthorn, that would produce her 50 or 60 lbs. of high-testing milk a day, and raise a good calf; and a man who has a herd of this kind will make as much money with less slavery than when engaged in breeding a distinct dairy breed. Peel Co., Ont.

JAS. B. ROSS.

#### Good Value at Twice the Cost.

I have been taking your valuable paper since last July, and must say I would not be without it for twice the cost. Every progressive farmer should subscribe for "The Farmer's Advocate." Wishing your paper a double share of success, I remain. JAMES BURDON. Middlesex Co., Ont.

#### The Western Fair.

336

The directors of the Western Fair, London, are able to report, in their 38th annual statement, a cash surplus in the bank of nearly \$10,000. This is a gratitying condition of affairs, and a tribute to the old and successful exhibition at the capital city of Western Ontario. As the center of one of the largest and most uniformly excellent agricultural and live-stock rearing districts on the continent, London is the natural home of a great There is room for, and the present year fair. would seem to be an opportune time for, an advance in the matter of prizes for the exhibits of pure-bred stock, if the fair is to hold its own and serve the interests of agriculture as it should. Live-stock husbandry is the sheet-anchor of successful agriculture, and since the deplorable absence of the once magnificent implement display, the live stock remains, in company with the dairy and farm products, the one really great instructive feature of the show, which must, therefore, not only be preserved, but strengthened. The Fair Association is to be congratulated upon the infusion of "new blood" to the directorate, in the persons of Mr. A. W. Smith, of Maple Lodge. Ont., whose repute as a breeder and exhibition man is deservedly continental, and Dr. G. A. Routledge, of Lambeth, Ont., widely known as a most successful horseman. Being well acquainted with the needs of the farming community and the necessities of the exhibition in the direction of live stock, their presence should be of decided strength to the Board.

## Training the Dual-purpose Cow.

The discussion anent the dual-purpose cow raises the question of the influence of liberal feeding of heifer calves upon their milking propensities when brought to lactation. The consensus of opinion among breeders of special-purpose dairy breeds of cattle, we believe, is that a heifer calf, fed freely with whole milk and other fattening foods during its first year is, in most cases, damaged for life as a dairy cow ; that such generous treatment has the effect upon herself and her offspring of encouraging a tendency to lay on flesh and tallow, rather than turn her food into milk or butter-fat. Whether this theory will stand the test of investigation in practice, or whether it is one of the fads which, once set going, keeps going on in the minds of those who accept them, we do not presume to decide, but we do know that many a handsome and robust heifer, with good indications of udder development, and bred from a deep-milking dam, has been turned down in the show-ring by an expert judge simply because she was too good-looking or too much like a beef animal, as the result of liberal feeding, to comply with the requirements of the score card for a dairy animal. If this theory be deemed sound, does it not follow, as a natural consequence, that the females of the beef breeds, as commonly treated when young, are continually getting farther from the milk-producing tendency, since it is the usual practice to house the calves, allow them to take all their mother's whole milk, and to freely feed them, in addition, fattening grain foods, while some, in preparation for showring purposes, are also supplied with the luxury of a wet nurse as an extra ?

The point we desire to make is that, if too liberal feeding of the heifer is injurious to the milking propensity of the cow, the general farmer who keeps grade cows and raises their calves on skimmed milk, oats, bran and pasture, would apto be on the right track to produce and perpetuate the dual-purpose cow, and it is with the general-purpose farmer that the general-purpose cow is usually found. And if he is discriminating in the selection of sires for use in his herd bred from deep-milking dams, some of which may be found in nearly every herd of the beef breeds, he may, so long as he continues to use pure-bred bulls of the breed he starts with, found and perpetuate a herd of profitable dual-purpose cattle, the cows paying well in the dairy, and the male calves, as steers, cheaply raised, bringing paying prices when sold at any age, either as stockers, feeders or finished beeves, but, as a rule, paying best as finished. There will doubtless be produced, by such a procedure, a percentage of unprofitable dairy cows, as there is in all special purpose and grade dairy herds, and this can only be definitely determined by the scales and test. While pointing out the possibility of producing a profitable dual-purpose herd, we are not advising that course for all farmers, but only for those whose tastes and preferences are in favor of that class of cattle, for we know well that very many of the most successful farmers in this country are using only grade cows of the special dairy breeds, and breeding only from bulls of one breed, bred from dams of known excellence as producers of milk and butter. And we have reason to believe that this class of farmers are, as a rule, owing partly to their being in cheese-factory and creamery districts, or a convenient distance from a city to which milk or cream is shipped, making as much money as any other class of farmers in the coun-While this is true, we do not advise all farmers to be satisfied with grade cattle. The

ambition to own a pure-bred herd is a commendable aspiration, and if wisely selected and bred, and judiciously managed, there are certainly fewer misfits and a higher percentage of superior producers among pure-breds than among grades.

#### A Study of Breeds of Swine. TAMWORTHS.

The Tamworth pigs derive their name from Tamworth, in South Staffordshire, England, where they have been bred for a very long term of vears. They are believed to be one of the oldest and purest breeds in Britain. As long ago as the beginning of the nineteenth century they were noted for the large proportion of lean meat which they produced. Before their improvement they were long-legged, long-snouted, and flatribbed. They were active, hardy, good rustlers, and very prolific, but were slow feeders and late in maturing. Their improvement has been almost entirely effected by selection and judicious breeding and management, and it is pretty generally conceded that the blood of other breeds has not been used to any appreciable extent in the improvement of the Tamworth. The appear to have been improved to a considerable extent before the middle of last century, as they were given first place at the Royal Society's show in 1847, in competition with other large breeds. Subsequent to this period they sank into obscurity for many years, and were seldom heard of, being confined to some local districts, but within the last 20 years much attention has been given to their improvement, owing to the increasing demand for leaner bacon. They have been bred for many years in the Midland Counties of England, and classes have been made for them at all the leading shows. In recent years they have been exported to many countries. They were first imported into the United States in 1882. They have been imported to Canada in considerable numbers since 1888, and are distributed in all the Provinces of the Dominion.



#### A Typical Tamworth Sow.

Pedigree records for Tamworths are kept in England, the United States and Canada. Under the National Record System of Canada they are being registered in considerable numbers, the record numbers running up to about 5,000. The registrar for the breed, as for all breeds of swine in Canada, is J. W. Nimmo, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.

#### LEADING CHARACTERISTICS.

In size, the Tamworths are a close second to the Large Yorkshires, and their natural vigor and hardihood is in keeping with their are adapted to any climate or environment where other swine thrive, and since they possess much vigor and stamina, they cross well with other breeds to improve the quality of their bacon production. Formerly they were not early maturers, but they have been so improved in recent years that they can be grown and finished for market at seven months old, weighing about 200 pounds. They will also stand well under forced feeding, and when of the best type are not the hard keepers that those not used to feeding them are likely to imagine. The quality of their meat is excellent, fine in the grain, sweet, and of good flavor, the proportion of lean being very large. The back is strong, moderately arched, and well fleshed, the ribs well sprung, and the sides carry their thickness well down to the helly and flanks, and from shoulder to ham. Their shoulders are generally smooth, and fit neatly into the sides The rather long and narrow head and light jow! of the Tamworth is apt to create prejudice against the breed on the part of those long used to some of the other breeds, but with those who have had experience with the breed this aversion has entire ly disappeared, and they claim, with some reason that heavy jowls make cheap meat, and go with a lard hog rather than a baconer, also that they are apt to be associated with inferior breathing apparatus. Tamworths are unexcelled for prolificacy, and the young pigs possess the hardihood characteristic of the breed. The sows make excellent nurses, and are remarkably successful in rearing nearly every pig born, as they are careful not to overlay their pigs. Some principal points in the standard of excellence of the breed are that the general outline of the frame is long and

deep rather than broad, and is well supported by strong limbs and feet. . Head long, light, narrow, and having an appearance of leanness; snout long, straight and tapering, but the aim of breeders is to shorten it, and in this they have succeeded to a considerable extent; jowl light; ear medium in size, pointing slightly forward, and fairly erect; neck rather long than short, and deep than wide, and rising gradually from poll to withers ; body long in the coupling, and deep, slightly and regularly arched above, and straight below ; back moderately wide ; ribs well arched brisket wide ; shoulder moderately broad, smooth, and fitting neatly into side ; side long, deep, retaining thickness well down to belly; fore and hind flanks full, and heart girth and flank girth nearly equal; hind quarters long, deep and full; ham large, and gradually rounded off, rather than square; tail medium strong; legs medium in length, moderately wide apart, straight, strong, and well placed under the body; skin smooth, and covered fairly well with fine, straight hair; color, red or bright chestnut. In general appearance the Tamworth is long, smooth and fairly deep; the snout is too long to meet the popular ideal of beauty; the ham has a little more depth than the shoulder; the legs are strong and straight, and the carriage is easy and active.

#### Dried Beet Pulp as a Substitute for Corn Silage.

At many of the American beet-sugar factories vast quantities of beet-pulp have in the past been allowed to rot and waste for want of a demand for it. As it is a heavy product, being charged with water, it cannot be profitably shipped great distances, and American farmers in the vicinities of factories have not shown themselves so much alive to the advantage of cheap stock food as have the Canadians. Lately, however, on the other side of the line, this by-product has been placed on the market in the dried form. The pulp is first put into large presses. and a considerable percentage of the moisture squeezed out. It is then put into large kilns and thoroughly dried by direct heat. The drying process lasts about thirty-five minutes, and the resulting product is sacked and ready for shipment. The advantages of drying are, that it can he kept an indefinite time without affecting its feeding value: that it is easy of shipment, one ton of dried pulp being the equivalent of twelve or fourteen tons of fresh pulp, and soaking the dried pulp with water just before feeding gives it the advantages of a succulent feed.

At the New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station it was believed that dried beet-pulp, soaked, might, in the absence of other succulent foods, serve as a substitute for silage, and an xperiment was conducted by G. A. Billings, Dairy Husbandman, to investigate this point. The object of the experiment was to study the relative value of the dried beet-pulp and of silage, in respect to (1) influence on the yield of milk, (2) effect on the quality of milk, (3) relative cost of milk and butter. (4) individual animals.

Four cows were selected, all of which had been fresh within three months. They were divided into two lots of two each. The experiment was divided into two periods, each of fifteen days' duration. Lot 1 was fed the dried beet-pulp ration, and lot 2 the silage ration, during the first period, while the rations were reversed in the second period, to equalize the natural shrink-

#### FOUNDED 1866

1

The cows were under similar conditions as regards stabling, feeding, watering and milking. Every care was taken to have the weighing and testing of milk done accurately.

The meal part of the ration was composed of three parts dried brewers' grains, three parts buckwheat middlings, and one part cottonseed meal. The amount fed varied according to the weight of the animal and the production of milk of each. The amount of beet-pulp and sulage consumed in each ration per cow was the same. Ten pounds of hay was fed with the beet-pulp ration, while only five pounds were given in the silage ration. This was done in order to make the necessary amount of dry matter in each ration comparable and give the necessary bulkiness to the beet-pulp ration. The beet pulp was thoroughly saturated with water at least three hours before feeding time. The rations fed were :

Dried Beet-pulp Ration.-Dried beet-pulp, 9 pounds : mixed hay, 10 pounds ; meal mixture,

Corn-silage Ration.—Corn silage, 45 pounds;

mixed hay, 5 pounds ; meal mixture,  $10\frac{1}{2}$  pounds. Nutritive Ratio .- Beet-pulp Ration, 1:5.06; Corn-silage Ration, 1:5.4.

The beet-pulp ration exceeds the other in the amount of protein and total nutrients, but fur-

The total yields from the two rations fed are: 2.016.6 pounds of milk and 97.26 pounds of butter from the heet-pulp ration; and 1,811.0 pounds of milk and 87.82 pounds of butter from the silage ration, a net gain in favor of the beet-

4

When the cost of the feeds is considered.howver the subge is slightly ahead. In calculating

#### DED 1866

pported by ight, narleanness; t the aim they have owl light ; rward, and hort, and from poll and deep, d straight ll arched d, smooth. , deep, refore and lank girth and full . ather than edium in t, strong, smooth, ht hair; al appearnd fairly e popular ore depth ong and ctive.

#### ute for

factories past been demand charged shipped in the n themof cheap ly, how by-prodhe dried presses noisture e kilns e drying and the or shipt it can ing its one ton elve or he dried it the eriment

et-pulp, icculent nd an illings, nt. The e relasilage, f milk, elative mals. d been livided it was days et-pulp g the sed in hrink

#### MARCH 8, 1906

cost, hay was valued at \$15 per ton, silage \$1. ton, then they in turn would be more careful in makand dried beet-pulp \$20 per ton, these being retail ing their purchases from the grower; the drover would prices where experiment was conducted. It cost, to produce 100 pounds milk from neet-pulp ration, 84.5 cents; from silage ration, 81.7 (entsabout three per cent. in favor of silage. Some of our readers may think that the silage in the experiment was valued too high, and that the percentage ought to be greater in its favor. It may be noticed, in that connection, that retail price for sugar-beet pulp was used. In an experiment conducted the year previous, in which wholesale rates were charged, the value of the dried heetpulp is given at \$13.80 per ton.

While the fat percentage varied slightly in individual tests, the quality of the mak from the two rations remained practically the same.

The animals gained in flesh on silage, but lost slightly on the dried beet-pulp.

The conclusion of the experimenter, on the whole, is that, where corn silage is not available, dried beet-pulp' furnishes an excellent substitute. Another by-product of the beet factories, Molasses Beet Pulp, is now on the market. This is but the dried pulp with waste molasses added. It was indicated by experiment that, while the cost was greater than that of the plain pulp, the food value per ton was not increased.

#### At What Price Can We Afford to Raise Hogs.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate

As a constant reader of your valuable paper (the most so of any of the six coming to my home) I have been greatly interested in the discussion re raising and marketing Canadian hogs, and b g space in your popular journal-popular among the farmers at least, if not among the packers-to present my views, and if possible show that the farmers of Canada have not made rich from producing hogs, neither will the packers make money out of hog products if present relations are continued.

Assistant General Manager, Dr. F. J. Smale, of the Wm. Davies Co., Toronto, said at Guelph Fat-stock Show, as reported in "The Farmer's Advocate." "That the packer could make as much money packing one kind of hog as another." Why does he say over his own signature, in a letter to " The Farmer's Advocate," of January 11th, that "the breed and type of Canadian hogs have been improved; the packers have spent time and money in helping to do it, and continue to do it ?'

If the packers can make money out of any kind of hog, it is reasonable to infer from Dr. Smale's letter that they can make more money out of the correct type of hogs, or else they would not continue to spend valuable time and large sums of money to improve the breeds, as indicated in Dr. Smale's letter. It would be very interesting reading to know just how the packers have spent so much time and money teaching the farmers of Canada how to grow bacon hogs. I have been in the hog-raising business for the past fourteen years, and during that time I have read nearly all available literature as to the proper type of hog best suited to the packers' requirements; I have attended a great many Institute meetings, and heard practical men discuss the problem of growing the much-talked-of bacon hog, and I have never read or heard from the platform where any Canadian packer has placed a boar in a neighborhood where the farmers could have their sows improved upon, even by paying service fee in full. Now, Mr. Editor, I claim whatever improvement has been brought about in the type of our hogs is a direct result of the farmers' personal effort, through the educational medium of "The Farmer's Advocate," Institute meetings, and experiments conducted at O. A. C., Guelph, and Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and that the farmers of Canada owe nothing to the packers in this regard. Much has been written by the packers of Canada and the Wm. Davies Co. in particular, in the early days of the bacon industry, asking the farmers of this country to grow a certain type of hog, as being best suited to their particular needs for the production of Wiltshire sides. This-characteristic of their enterprise-the farmers quickly set out to do, and have so admirably succeeded that to-day we are able to produce the raw material in almost perfect form. Then the packers, by carefully looking after the manufacture of the almost perfect raw material into the finished product, have been able, through the untiring efforts and hearty co-operation of the farmers of Canada, to establish an enviable reputation in England for Canadian bacon; and now, after years of persistent labors to bring about this high state of superior excellence of the raw material, we, as farmers, are on the verge of seeing this great industry practically destroyed.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

pay the highest price for selects only, while the underfinished hogs would be held by the feeder until they would grade No. 1, and the over-finished ones would bring such a comparatively small price that the farmer would be caught only once with this class of hog.

Again, when the drover buys on commission, he has only the interests of the firm he represents to look after, and would buy only the class of hogs he was instructed to place on the cars.

Perhaps the second point under discussion as to the hog famine" is the most important of the three. I believe the intelligent farmers of Canada are ready to accept the statement of Dr. Smale, that the packers cannot pay a fixed price at all times for hogs, but when the price fluctuates all the way from 25c. to 1 per 100lbs. within a week, without apparent cause, it looks as if the packers had some secret compact by which they were trying to control things. It makes no difference how high in price bogs are in April and May, so far as the packers are concerned, so long as they can buy their hogs at an average low price. High prices paid during these months stimulates the breeder and feeder, and he is more inclined to hope for some money to be made from the prospective litter of the dam bred in the spring of the year, hence the packers, in order to keep up the supply of hogs, generally pay comparatively high prices about this season of the year (April and May), when hogs are not coming forward so plentifully, to be followed by a lower price when the cheese-factory fed hogs are ready for market, and still another sharp decline in price when the great bulk of summer-fed hogs are ready for shipment, namely, October and November.

It will be very difficult for the packers to convince, not only the farmers of Canada, but the public gener-

higher in price, while barley also would follow in price these two important hog foods, yet the farmers would be compelled to accept very much lower prices for their hogs, although the cost of production would necessarily be very much greater, owing to millers forcing up prices of their products through the increased demand. This is what causes hog famine-high cost of production; low selling price.

If the packers want a continuous liberal supply of hogs, then they must pay a continuous liberal, fairly uniform price at all seasons of the year, as an induce ment to farmers to meet their requirements. It is nonsense to ask farmers generally to have a bunch of hogs ready to ship each month, and thereby catch what the packers might call a good average price, for this is wholly out of the range of possibility for the average Canadian farmer, and will never be done. Many farmers who have been lured into hog-raising by attractive high prices at a time when feedstuffs of all kinds were low in price, have found by sad experience that by the time their hogs were ready for market, the price had fallen to such a low level that they not only yielded no profit themselves, but had eaten up the margin of profit which the grain grown and fed would have given if sold on the market at current prices, whereas if the packers paid a reasonably uniform price all this would be overcome and the Canadian bacon industry placed on a far more substantial footing, because the farmers would produce the right type of hog in sufficient numbers to keep the packing-houses continuously engaged. thereby obviating not only the necessity of the packers endangering the health of our hogs by importing from the United States in bond to keep their plants running, but also the good name of our bacon in England.

In discussing the third and last reason as to the cause of the hog famine, namely, "The unprofitable



prices paid," I am sure that Dr. Smale will agree with me, that past experiments conducted at Untario Agricultural College, Guelph, under Prof. Day, have been carried out under the most favorable circumstances. the first place, In Prof. Day I believe to be a most careful and painstaking experimenter, one who thoroughly understands his business, and a man who will tabulate the results of his experiment just as he has personally found it work out in actual practice, Secondly, we must all concede that the pens, feeds and all other conditions at O. A. C. are as near perfection (or should be) as human ingenuity can make them, and after years of experimenting, Prof. Day finds the normal cost of pork production to he about \$4.50 per 100 If we refer lbs. ally, that there has not been an understanding at least to the bulletin from Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, showing the experiments as conducted by Prof. Grisdale, we find practically the same results as those at Guelph; hence it would seem that under the most favorable conditions, when grain and millfeed are only worth from 90c. to \$1.00 per 100 lbs., it costs \$4.50 to produce 100 lbs. pork, live weight. Now, on this hasis of cost, it will be quite easy for any farmer to know what he has made in profit on his hogs, provided he has been able to grow them at a cost not exceeding this figure. Accepting Dr. Smale's average price of \$5.49 paid farmers during the past three years, we have a profit of about \$2.00 on a hog weighing 200 lbs. Just what number of hogs the average farmer produces in a year, is perhaps a difficult question to get at, but if he ships 25 during the year I believe that is the limit. This would give him the enormous sum of \$50 to recompense him for his laborious year's work, interest on capital invested in pens, etc., provided he has been fortunate enough not to lose one or two pigs through disease of some kind. Of course this showing is very unfavorable to the producer, because any person who has grown hogs during the last three years knows well that grain prices have been away above the cent a pound mark, often going 14c., and even higher; but I have used the figures of Profs. Day and Grisdale, to show that the farmers of Canada have been getting rich at a very slow pace from "hog-raising."

as reilking. g and

ed of parts onseed o the silage same. t-puip n the

ation s to thorhours

U

p, 9 cture, nds ;

unds. 5.06;

n the are:

butfrom beet-

low-ting

#### HOW BROUGHT ABOUT.

I think, sir, the farmers of Canada are well agreed that the present hog famine is caused by three things,

1st -- Want of discrimination by packers in buying

d.-Lack of uniformity in prices paid.

Std.-Unprofitable prices paid.

- useless for the packers to lay the blame on the drovers, when they, the drovers, buy on specula- cannot successfully grow hogs) would be considerably

#### A Happy Family.

among themselves, by which prices have not been controlled in some form or other, to the great disadvantage of the grower.

Undoubtedly there will be quite a number of farmers make up their minds to engage in the hog business again, on account of the present comparatively high prices, which have been current for some time since, but I wish to point out that those who are seriously thinking of so doing had better not "rush" into the business without due consideration. It is well for us to stop, look around, reflect, and ask ourselves the question, Are present prices likely to continue?" I think not very long.

If there were no "hog famine," what would be the prices of grain to-day? I am sure if we look back to a year ago, we will remember that Ontario grain prices were considerably higher, and I believe principally on account of the greater number of hogs being fed. Last fall the feed merchants bought freely and liberally of millfeed, in anticipation of a sharp rise in price, owing, as they said, to a scarcity of oats, the market for which opened at about 2Sc. per bushel, and gradually rose to 36c., while to-day in Belleville 33c. is the top price. Now, why this decline in price, in face of a short crop ? Simply because there is a decline in the demand-although, perhaps, not wholly, yet largely-due to the hog famine, and, of course, millfeed, in sympathy with other grains, has not assumed the almost prohibitive prices of a year ago. But just here it is well for the man who is thinking of getting rich by growing hogs to bear in mind that if no hog famine existed for not discriminating when purchasing from he would be paying to-day from one-third to one-half merer; if the packers refused to pay a flat rate more for oats, shorts (without which farmers generally

Now, I do not pretend to know what the packers can afford to pay farmers for raising and feeding hogs, but I believe they (the farmers) should receive from 6c. to 7c. per pound, in order that they may be induced to grow them in sufficient quantities to supply the packers. Eggs and poultry of all kinds are high in price; sheep are scarce and mutton dear, and unless farmers can get

29.88.02

these figures for their hogs, I believe they had better feed the grain to other animals. J. E. COOLEY. Hastings Co., Ont.

358

#### Success in Pig-raising.

I keep only one brood sow. The last five years she has raised two litters a year, never failed to have eight pigs reach maturity, and has averaged twenty a year. The past five years I have had one litter come in January or February, the other in July. The winter pigs have never failed to be ready for market in August, and the summer ones in January; so I strike the market when at its best. I attribute my success with pigs to treatment of sow, having a good quiet animal to start with. I never keep her shut up in a pen, but she has a pen under the straw stack. It is 8 ft. by 12 ft., and she goes in and out at her pleasure. Before I expect the pigs, I close up the opening, all but spring door which opens and shuts from either I have a space about a foot wide at the side. top to let in light, and tack up a piece of old carpet, which answers to keep out snow. After the pigs come I feed her in this pen, sparingly at first, a good pail of warm bran mash, gradually changing to oats and barley chop, with a pail of warm swill. During that awful cold spell in February, 1905, she had 13 pigs, and only one died. As soon as they are big enough they run out, and when there comes a nice warm day the sow will take them all out in a nice, sunny spot. Animals are all possessed of more intelligence than they are usually given a chance of displaying. I wean at six or seven weeks old, allowing the sow in to the pigs three or four times after, as it is better for both sow and pigs. I feed on sweet milk when first weaned, with some bran, changing gradually to oat chop soaked at least twelve hours ; just a thin gruel is all that is required. They can eat all they like of it and it will not hurt them. When they are three months old I start adding a little barley chop, only one-quarter of barley in the chop at first, then one-third ; by the time they are four months old they are getting one-half barley, but I do not soak the feed after four months old, but just moisten it, and give drink in a separate trough. I gradually change from oats to corn after they are four months old, and by the time they are five months old I am feeding equal quantities corn and barley, and finish them on I never feed more than they will clean this. right up, and keep them so they are anxious for In summer I do not shut up the next meal. for longer than three weeks for finishing. I feed just the same winter and summer. They require more drink in summer, and always have all the grass they will eat. I try to make up for lack of grass in winter by feeding plenty of milk and roots. I do not think there is anything will take the place of milk for young pigs. In winter, on mild days, they have the run of a yard ; in summer an acre of pasture. When shut up in pen, I keep some charcoal where they can get at it, and throw in some fresh earth occasionally. Some may say, as it is often said, pigs matured at six months old, weighing 200 pounds, must be the short, fat hog, but I never raised that kind from this process of feeding yet. The sow is half Yorkshire and half Chester White. I have tried her to Yorkshire, Chester White and Tamworth boars, and have had hogs of the bacon type every time. The oat chop and other light food they receive the first four months grows bone and muscle; the exercise, too, is necessary. I have made many failures raising hogs. I know all about the much-practiced method of shutting up in a small pen and stuffing, getting them so fat they don't care if they even get up to eat. I always failed because of overfeeding, but I believe the majority of failures in hog-raising are caused by carelessness and ignorance in feeding heavy grain to young pigs, corn on the ear being one of the noted causes of stunted young pigs; another is the method of feeding four or five different sizes and ages all the same feed. believe in feeding not more than six pigs in the same trough, and these all of one age. Always feed warm milk to both sow and pigs in cold weather. One great essential to successful hograising is regular meals ; do not miss a feed, and do not feed two meals in one. Hogs cannot be off. made a success if treated in that way, nor can anyone afford to keep them in a filthy pen. Clean their pens every day in winter ; hogs thrive better in clean, well-ventilated pens, the same as do any other animals. If given a chance, the hog will display cleanlier habits than most other animals kept on the farm. L. R. B.

### To Prevent Horns Growing.

The English Board of Agriculture gives the following directions for the use of caustic potash to prevent growth of horns :

Clip the hair from the top of the horn when calf is from two to five days old. Slightly moisten the end of a stick of caustic potash with water, or moisten the top of the horn bud, and rub the tip of each horn when calf is under five days old ; it should not be attempted after the ninth day. Caustic potash can be obtained from any druggist in the form of a white stick. When not in use it should be kept in a stoppered glass bottle in a dry place, as it rapidly deteriorates when exposed to the air. One man should hold the calf while an assistant uses the caustic.

Roll a piece of tinfoil or brown paper around the end of the stick of potash, which is held by the fingers, so as not to injure the hand of the Do not moisten the stick too much, operator. or the caustic may spread to the skin around the horn and destroy the flesh. For the same reason, keep the calf from getting wet for some days after the operation. Be careful to rub on the center of the horn and not around the side of it. Caustic potash is poisonous, and must therefore be kept in a safe place.

## THE FARM

#### Sixteen-share Beef Ring.

Please give chart for sixteen-share beef ring.

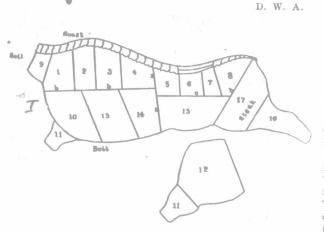


Fig. 1-Represents one-half of beef lying on table ready for saw. Before letting this half down divide it in the middle, by running a saw across at "a," between roasts 4 and 5, leaving two ribs on hind quarter. After laying both quarters on the table, divide fore quarter at line "b."

No. 9-Represents neck. Saw neck off, leaving three joints on it.

- No. 1-Represents roast No. 1. Saw roast No. 1 off, leaving three joints on it.
- No. 2-Represents roast No. 2. Saw roast No. 2 off, leaving three joints on it.
- No. 3-Represents roast No. 3. Saw roast No. 3 off, leaving three joints on it.
- No. 4-Represents roast No. 4. Saw roast No. 4 off, leaving four joints on it.
- No. 11-Represents front shank. Saw front shank off above upper joint.

FOUNDED 1866

#### A P. E. I. Farmer's Ideas on Rotation. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate ":

Crop rotation is indeed an important question with farmers everywhere. Almost every farmer, or, rather, community of farmers, have some system of rotation, which is pretty generally followed right through, although there is an occasional instance where an altogether different system is practiced. I know of a district not many miles from where I live, which have a rotation something like they have in the Canadian West, only it is oats, oats, oats, instead of wheat, wheat, wheat. Two or three crops of oats are taken from those farms, then they are allowed to rest a year or two; by this time a heavy growth of natural grass has covered the ground, this is then turned down again and two or three more crops of oats taken. This system is continued year after year without any manure or fertilizer, and in some instances without even grass seed being sown, and still those farms are producing oats, and I fail to know how they do it. I will mention one other system of rotation before I describe that which is most general in the community in which I live.

A farmer plowed in the fall a sod field, took a crop of oats the next year, and crops of oats the two following years after, then seeded out to hay, took two crops of hay, plowed it up again, and took three crops of oats, and the last was, of course, a very mean one, and the owner of that field was heard to make the remark, " I do not know what makes this crop of oats so poor; this field always gave a good crop." It was simply a poor system of rotation, taking everything out of the land and returning nothing.

The rotation which is almost entirely followed around here is : A pasture sod is plowed in the fall, a crop of oats taken following year ; as soon as the grain is gathered the stubble is plowed about 41 inches deep; it is then well harrowed and well worked with a disk or drag harrow, then what manure the farmer has about his barns in the fall is hauled and spread upon it; what is not covered in the autumn is finished the following spring, and this field is then prepared for that year's root crop-potatoes, turnips, mangels, corn, and such like. In the fall this field is again plowed; the following spring it is sown to wheat and seeded out to hay. The wheat is followed by two crops of hay; the hay is followed by two, and, sometimes, three years' pasture. This completes the rotation ; then the same thing is done over again. This makes a seven- or eight-year rotation, with one manuring.

Some of the better class of farmers are changing a littie from this system of late years. Instead of growing roots on all the manured land, a portion of it is sown with mixed grain (peas, oats and barley), and seeded out to hay. This gives a heavy crop of valuable feed for stock, and also insures a good clover catch, which, if not winter-killed, gives a good crop of clover the following year, and this also reduces the rotation by one year, which is a dressing of stable manure every six years. This system of cropping is, I think, giving good satisfaction in the matter of crops, and not running out our land.

We have had little or no experience here in plowing down clover. It is so hard to get a real good crop of clover, and when the farmer has it, he values it too highly as hay, and has not the heart to plow it under for manure, but it would probably pay in the end, and this is what our farmers will have to do, or what they

#### The Fight for the Farmer.

Wm. Cleay, Grenville, Ont. : " I thank you for the valuable support you have given the farmers on the hog question. We take nine different papers in our home, but "The Farmer's Advocate is the first that is looked over. May you prosper in the future as in the past."

No. 14-Represents second rib cut. Saw it off,

leaving five ribs on it.

four ribs on it.

No. 10-Represents brisket.

under brisket, as represented in Fig. 1.

Then take the hind quarter, and divide at the line " d.

No. 15-Represents flank, Cut flank off at line "c." No. 5-Represents roast No. 5. Saw roast No. 5 off, with three joints on it.

Nos. 6, 7 and 8-Represents sirloin, rump No. 2 and rump No. 1, respectively. Divide these three as near to the same weight as possible.

No. 17-Represents steak. Cut steak into slices, giving a slice to each person.

No. 16-Represents hind shank after steak is taken

After this half of the beef has been cut up it is divided between the first eight persons, as shown by time-table, giving each person a roast, a boil piece, and a slice of steak. Then the other half of the bef is taken down and cut up in the same manner.

#### We Fear nae Foe.

world in the same

reasons, your mas

house, and have in

pionship of the far

home department, in

Wishing you every a

President West Du

"The Farmer's Advocate" and I came into this (1866), and for this and better c favorite paper in my father's will do in the near future.

I am, of course, speaking of farms and farmers who No. 13-Represents first rib cut. Saw it off, having depend almost entirely on stable manure. Those havlive inland from sea manure of any kind, and have to ing shore farms obtain a quantity of seaweed, and their No. 12-Represents shoulder, which lies directly their land is so full of it that the extra benefit derived hardly pays for the labor expended.

COLIN C. CRAIG.

#### Makes Her Blood Boil.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate ":

East Prince, P.E.I.

I have read with much interest this bachelor'stax discussion. I voice heartily the view taken by the Toronto News. I think it puts forth the truth with a clear ring when it says that matrimony now represents only one of a number of careers of which women are free to make a choice. Much as I respect "The Farmer's Ad-vocate," and think that it is second to none as farmer's friend, through its valuable columms I would like to say that it makes all the freeborn British blood within me tingle with disgust and indignation that, in this 20th century, sane people would advocate the method of imposing a fine-I can give it no milder name-upon a man who, for likely just reasons of his own, does not see fit to marry. What ! yeomen of Canada, are you to be forced into matrimony whether you will a home. Its fearless cham-e home. Its fearless cham-ebts, and also its excellent nation. Russia, whose people dare not call their e paper an ideal farm paper. Souls their own. Now, I am not a bachelor, but then and a farmer's wife, and will sign or no? To the winds, then, with all our boasta mother and a farmer's wife, and will sign myself "ONLOOKER."

GL

ba

be

st

an

1.0

an

¢0

an

in

to

to

ba

ha

∘on €or

see

hea

be

EL

C

DED 1866

### lotation.

estion with or, rather. of rotation, rough, ale an altov of a dish have a adian West, at, wheat. aken from a year or grass has again and system is ire or fergrass seed cing oats, ll mention ribe that ich I live. ok a crop wo followtwo crops crops of one, and e remark. so poor; simply a ut of the followed

the fall, a the grain hes deep ; h a disk ha**s ab**out it; what following at year's and such e followto hay. ne hay is pasture. thing is ight-year

anging a of growof it is ey), and of valuer catch, of clover ation by re every , giving not run-

plowing crop of it too t under nd, and at they

#### MARCH 8, 1906

#### The Road Overseers.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate ":

A local township council was asked by the Ontario Municipal Association to sign a petition to the Legislature of Ontario to relieve municipalities of responsibility for the non-repair of highways, imposed by Sec. 606 of the Municipal Act. I would like to ask what the non-repair means, unless it is for municipalities to elect men and pay them to look after their business, then neglect to do it, and shield themselves behind this proposed exemption from responsibility. It seems to me that all main roads should be kept in good, passable repair, and if not fit for travel, let the facts be published in two county papers, or close them until they are made passable, so that councils would not be responsible for damage done. I don't think there should be many bad roads in the older-settled parts of Ontario, if the work was done on roads as the law provides (statute labor being abolished altogether), and the work properly done by men who understand their business. After two years of the new system, one township has gone back into the old rut. They say that it takes so much to keep up the roads in the new way. Why, let me ask? The old way was so many days' work on a hundred acres, say 8 or 9 as the case might be. If a man took his team on to scrape or draw gravel, he was allowed three days' work, or three days man and team to complete his statute labor for one year, and while some would do their work faithfully, others did not and would not. Such men were the worst kickers if the roads were bad ; they would run to council meetings time after time to get a little job of work done that they could have done in a few hours' time, saving lots of shoe-leather, and having a good road for years before they did. Under the new system, suppose one hundred acres had eight or nine days, as in the old way, the tax was 50 cents per day. Now, would these men go out and work for \$1.50 per day? sir; they wanted \$3.00 per day. You will readily see why the roads would go down. The council must raise more money to keep up roads, and then the ratepayers kick. Give the men that do the work good wages, and see that they earn We know they like light taxes. Where their pay. I came from in England our roads were almost as good as city pavements. I never heard of anyone having to sue for or getting damages for non-repair, but I have known overseers to be fined as much as £5, or, say, \$25, for not keeping them in proper repair, and that for a first offence, with quite a reprimand. If they had gone back again, their fine would have been doubled. WM. MUXLOW.

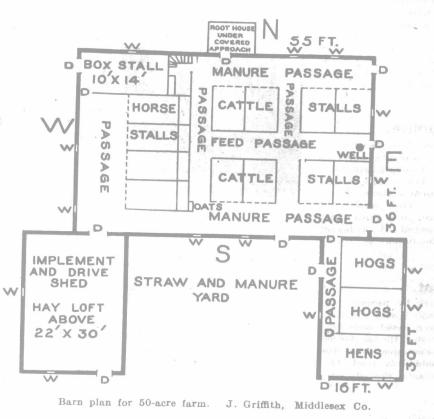
#### Lambton Co., Ont.

[Editor's Note.-Sec. 606 of the Consolidated Municipal Act, 1903 (Sub-sections 1 and 3), provides that every public road, street, bridge and highway shall be kept in repair by the corporation, and that on default, the corporation, besides being subject to any punishment provided by law, shall be civilly responsible for all damages sustained by any person, by reason of such default, provided action be brought within three months, and written notice of the accident and the cause of it be given to the head of the corporation or the clerk, within thirty days, where the action is against the township or county, and within seven the fertility of our lands.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

## Handy Barn for 50-acre Farm.

The accompanying plan illustrates a new barn in use on the farm of Mr. J. Griffith, Middlesex (o., Ont., the main part of which is 55 x 36 feet. The cross passage in the cattle stable is for the purpose of wheeling out manure, or letting cattle ass through from north side to the yard. The horse space is 19 x 36 feet, and the cattle stable 36 x 36 feet. There are water troughs before the The main feed passage is 7 feet wide, and the manure passage behind cattle 6 feet 5 in. The ceiling of the stable is 9 feet high, but the owner finds that the want of some ventilation system is a serious defect. The floors and passages are all cemented, and the barn walls are of the same material, well constructed throughout. The upper barn floor runs across through center from north to south, and the posts are eighteen feet high. The granary is  $12 \times 20\frac{1}{2}$  feet, in the south-west corner. Hay and straw are put down through a feed chute into the feed alley before cattle and horses. The barn is sided with dressed lumber, and is well painted, adding greatly to its appearance. Readers who have been asking for ideas for a small farm barn, will find this plan of service. Mr. Griffith states if he were building again he would make the barn ten feet longer.



An Elgin County Rotation.

No farm is properly managed unless some systematic rotation of crops is followed. The constant growing of any one crop upon a field eventually depletes that field of the particular elements of plant food required by the plant grown on that field. Therefore, it is quite essential that, by changing from one class of crop to another, from year to year, we assist in keeping up

days where it is against a city, town or village. It is further provided by sub-section 5 that, in cultivation, and a liberal supply of stock is kept, which is the case in our section, I believe that a three- or four-year rotation answers best.

plow down clover on a third of our farm every ear, and besides, keep the weeds under control and keep the land in a good friable state. L. D. H. Elgin Co., Ont.

#### **Rotation** of Crops.

#### Editor " The Farmer's Advocate " :

Your timely article on "What is Your Rotation ?" strikes the keynote of one of the most important considerations we farmers have before us at present. Weeds and how to eradicate them is the battle cry in every county throughout Ontario. They are year by year taking a larger place on our farms, and making havoc generally. The widespread coming of the perennial sowthistle, with many other plant-food robbers, is alarming all agriculturists who study soil conditions, and whose aim is to maintain and increase the productiveness of their farms. Past methods of tilling and cropping will not secure for us the desired ends. Successive grain cropping, as still practiced in many localities, will not keep weeds in check, not to speak of eradicating them. As the forward marching motto on the better-managed farms some years ago was, "Feed all you grow, changing raw products into that, bringing more money to the farm, and at the same time putting fertility back into the soil, in the shape of rich manure, made in the manufacturing into animals and animal prod-

ucts," now the aim to secure profitable results must be, "Get and keep the land free from the inroads of weeds." The soil cannot, and will not, produce the crops we want when infested with weeds. Recently the writer heard of a crop of oats grown in one of Ontario's best counties, so crowded out by sow-thistle last season that the return was only seven bushels per acre.

We know that we are up against serious conditions at present. With you, Mr. Editor, my impression is that a systematic rotation of crops is the only remedy. Where mixed farm-ing is the rule, a lesser acreage of grain crops and more land in grass appears to be an actual necessity. But the smaller acreage under grain must, and can, be made so productive that the annual total yield need not be lessened; and a clear-cut, short, systematic rotation will be found one of the very best means by which we can secure such results.

It being my lot to have some rough unreclaimed land come into my possession a few years ago by purchase, which is being cleaned up and drained, it has

been found so far impossible to carry out my aims and desires regarding rotation. The hope is entertained that soon it can be carried out in detail. Then the object will be-as it is in a measure now-to have a few years' rotation, viz. : 1st year, roots, corn and peas 2nd year, wheat and barley; 8rd year, clover; 4th year, oats and mixed grains. There is a possible weakness in having part of the first year's crop (peas) followed by another grain crop ; but as peas really seems to be more of the nature of clover, in taking from the soil little if any more to use it in order to fill up the acreage required ; for than it returns, it appears safe there are not many who could use a quarter of their tillable land year after year in growing roots and corn. To conquer weeds and successfully grow the latter crops continuous cultivation is necessary. Stirring up the soil promotes the germination of weed seeds as deep in the land as the cultivation reaches. Weeds should be persistently destroyed as they appear on the surface, and that right through the season; then we have some three or four inches of clean surface soil. What a mistake it must be to plow up such land in the fall of that year, turning down the cleansed enriched soil, and bringing to the top soil full of weed seeds, ready to fight for a living among the grain and grass and clover plants which we wish to grow in full abundance ? Without plowing we can get a comparatively clean crop of grain; the succeeding clover crop will smother any weeds which may have started to grow, and we have got two clean crops if all is well managed so far. Plowing up the clover sod for a grain crop brings up a new lot of weed seeds to make a struggle for reproduction, and the underground creeping roots, not destroyed by the previous root-cropping, have regained strength; therefore, we must put forth our best efforts to meet our foes, and deprive them of life. Little can be done during the season while the grain crops are growing and maturing, further than to prevent any weeds in reach from ripening their seeds, by cutting or pulling. Earlier in the season spudding may be done successfully. In the fall a great deal may be done in destroying weeds and seeds in the grain stubbles, in preparation for roots and peas. It is to be greatly desired that those who have succeeded in ridding the land of couch grass, sowthistles, bladder campion, and all such troublesome customers, shall, in the columns of "The Farmer's Advocate," give a sketch of their methods of eradication ; and specially is it desirable that we should know "the

ers who have to se havnd their til now derived

RAIG.

U

elor'staken th the matriumber ake a s Adne as colfreeisgust sane ing a man s not i, are a will oasttched their , but sign R.''

case of death of the person injured, want of notice shall be no bar to the maintenance of the action.]

## Utility Before Ornament in Barn-building

Probably everyone will agree that in building a house it is well to have regard to appearances, for the home should be pleasing in its architectural outlines, as sisting of clover and timothy, we fall-plow and well as convenient in its interior arrangement. In a barn, however, it seems to us the prime object should be utility. We should cultivate our taste to prefer the fall-plow, we manure and plow under in early style which admits of the most practical advantages, and, in building, see that every dollar is invested to repay itself in welfare of animals, economy of labor, and other ways. We have seen men who thought they could not afford a couple hundred dollars for ventilation and light, spend a considerable portion of this amount in several extravagant cupolas, which really add little to the appearance for one whose eye has been trained to correct ideals in barn architecture. If one has his barn ideally arranged in all other respects, and has a few dollars more than he can invest to advantage on his farm, it may be all right to expend something for appearance sake in building his barn, but it hardly seems wise to sacrifice utility to ornament. The true beauty of a barn is the order and neatness there should be about it, and the thrift of the animals within. Elaborate ornamentation looks out of place on a barn as hundered collars do on the hired man's everyday attire

John W. Salkeld, Huron Co., Ont. : " Accept thanks for the premiums received-the Reading GL and Compass-which we greatly admire."

Our particular system is practically a threeyear rotation, but under certain conditions it is carried into the fourth year. Our soil being a moderately heavy clay loam, we generally plow in the fall, when practicable. Starting with sod, which is a one- or two-year-old sward, conapply barnyard manure during the winter, spread direct from the stables; or, if it is not possible to This land is put to hoed crop, and it is spring. during this stage of our rotation we wage war with the weeds. The soil being kept under cultivation throughout the season, produces conditions favorable for germination of the weed seeds, which, by subsequent cultivation, are destroyed. After the hoed crops are harvested the land is plowed in ridges, to ensure proper drainage of surface water, and to expose it to the action of the frost during the following winter. Hoed crops are followed by cereals, e.g., oats, barley and emmer, with which crops the land is all seeded down to clover and timothy. This gives us new seeded meadows and pastures cach year. This completes our three-year rotation, and the land is again treated to the same process, except in case where, for some reason, we have to retain the meadow or pastures an extra year. In case of growing wheat, it takes the same place as hoed crops, and is seeded down, and retained for meadow or plowed and put to spring grain the following spring.

By following this method we are able to manure our land once every three years, grow and

4

#### A Seven-year Rotation.

Editor " The Farmer's Advocate " :

You desire the experience of at least one farmer from each county in the three Eastern Provinces regarding rotation of crops, and the reason why a particular rotation is adhered to. My rotation is a seven-year rotation. The following table will make plain, taking it for granted all the fields are in a good state of cultivation to begin with :

First Year .- Having been seeded down with timothy and clover, that field is pastured. It is enriched by virtue of the clover and droppings of

if plowed in the spring, capillary attraction having begun, because of the sod's connection with the subsoil. The humus is forming from the sod, which ensures a good crop by the crop taking from the soil as the sod decays and the crop advances

The fifth year the field begins to require something to keep up its fertility. It is full of humus. Now is the time to apply the barnyard manure, for these two work exceedingly well together, and bring the soil into a high state of fertility. put corn and roots into the field, and thoroughly exterminate all weeds.

The sixth year my crop is barley, a crop which comes to harvesting early, and is not very

hard on the soil. When harvested, I plow right away There is confor wheat. siderable length of time before wheat seeding, which gives the ground time to settle and compact. as I always like a solid hed for wheat, with fine tilth on surface.

The seventh year I put the field into wheat, and seed with timothy in the fall and clover in the spring, taking good care not to sow the clover too early, so that it may escape frost. I have experience, to my loss, of these late frosty nights.

The above gives what I consider a good rotation for the County of Middlesex, Ont., knowing that the county generally favors mixed farming. This rotation will enable the farm to live on itself. Some may say, why not put corn on the sod; it will grow the best crop? That would put the whole rotation out of shape, and leave us without a regular rotation. I call that kind of farming "stealing a crop." When we go for these catch crops we have no rotation.

This rotation will apply to any size of farm. State the number of acres you have capable of being plowed, divide your acres by 7, and you have the size of each field. I want you to take notice that the farm is just manured once each seven years, which is just as far as the barnyard manure will go.

If the above finds a place in your valuable paper, I am repaid for my trouble in giving my experience. If consigned to the waste-basket, as no doubt many contributions are, I will be satis-JOHN LAWSON. Middlesex Co., Ont.

Wm. S. Shearer, Huron Co., Ont. : "Thanks for your promptness in sending the premium Knife, compacted, and will stand dry weather better than with which I am highly pleased.'

how of it," when it was secured by systematic rota-The writer's aim has been to prevent the land tion. getting foul, and so far has succeeded fairly well, by such means as outlined. It requires all the information we can obtain to enable us to combat successfully the ever-increasing weed enemies, which threaten to drive us out of profitable business in many sections.

Victoria Co., Ont. JOHN CAMPBELL.

#### From Stable Direct to Field.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate ":

360

I have been very much interested in reading the articles in your paper from the farmers and dairymen, the bachelors and the maidens, about house and barn plans, and other devices to lighten labor, also the discussion of W. A. Thompson and John Lawson about the handling of manure. Mr. Lawson thinks Mr. Thompson's way wasteful, and requires forking twice. I cannot see that he improves on this when he wheels the manure into shed, thence to fields. Now, let me show you and them a more excellent way. I haul manure right from stable to field. Drive in behind the horses in their stable first, load part; then along to cows and finish load, then to field, where I put each load in three piles at right distance apart to spread, using all manure on planting ground. I have followed this plan for fifteen years, and know it is far better to haul twice a week and have it just where I want to spread it in the spring, when our corn ground is ready to plow. We clean the manure from five horses and twentyfive cows, and can handle and haul to field on an average in one hour each day, which is all finished when spread. REUBEN GLEASON. Oxford Co., Ont.

#### A Modern Farmhouse.

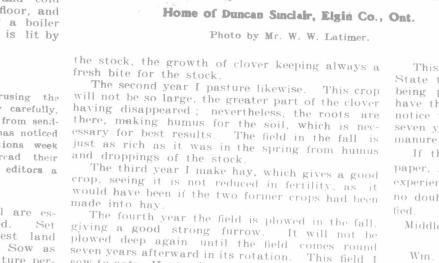
The accompanying illustrations show the cellar, first-floor and second-floor plans, and also the elevation of a house owned by Duncan Sinclair, Elgin Co., Ont. The house is heated by a furnace, and supplied by water from a cistern in the attic, piped through the house. Hot and cold water can be supplied upstairs on first floor, and in basement. The water is heated by a boiler piped from the cook stove. The house is lit by gas.

#### A Useful Hint.

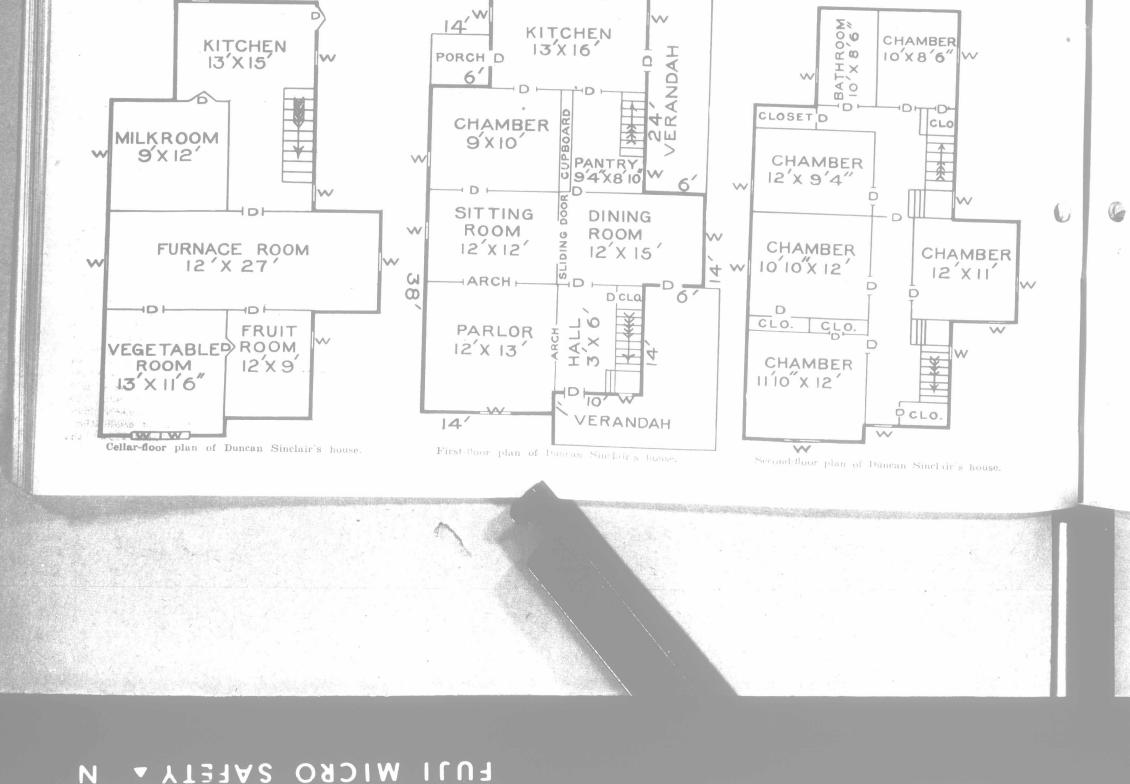
A Petrolia subscriber writes that by perusing the columns of "The Farmer's Advocate" very carefully, and preserving the paper, he has been saved from sending' in many questions to be answered. He has noticed different persons sending in the same questions week after week, and if the writers would only read their papers more carefully, they would save the editors a vast amount of work and trouble.

Good cultivation and productive soil are essentials in the growing of the best seed. Set apart a few acres of the cleanest and best land every year on which to grow seed. Sow as early as the land is fit. Allow it to mature perfectly. Thresh and store when perfectly dry.

seven years afterward in its rotation. This field I sow to oets. Having been plowed in the fall, it gets



18 D =  $\sim$ 



FOUNDED 1866

#### NDED 1366

raction havection with om the sod. crop taking the crop ad-

equire somell of humus. ard manure. ogether, and ertility. thoroughly

ey, a crop s not very When oil. right away re is conf time beng, which time to t. as I alid hed for ilth on sur-

ear I put heat, and in the fall pring, takto sow the so that it I have exs, of these

s what I tation for Middlesex. hat the vors mixed ation will live on itsay, why e sod ; it est crop ? whole roape, and a regular at kind of a crop. ese catch rotation. of farm. apable of and you u to take once each barnyard

valuable iving my basket, as he satis-WSON.

hanks for m Knife,

### MARCH 8, 1906

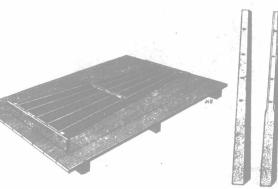
## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Reinforced Cement-concrete Posts. A satisfactory fence post must be reasonable in cost, strong enough for general farm use, and durable. Wooden posts are becoming scarce and dear ; iron posts are expensive, and are, moreover, subject to corrosion, unless expensively protected by painting and repainting. One of the ideas favored of late has been the cement-concrete post, reinforced by imbedding in it iron or steel wire. Such a post will last indefinitely, its strength increasing with age. While it is not practicable to make the cement posts as strong as new wooden ones, they can be made quite strong enough for farm purposes. Where extra strength is required, it may be obtained by using a larger post, with a greater proportion of metal. Perhaps the best material for reinforcement is twisted fence wire. It need not be galvanized, as the concrete protects it perfectly against rust. Barbed wire is sometimes used, but the barbs make it difficult to handle. Wooden reinforcement is not recommended, as the wooden core is liable to swell by absorption of moisture and crack the post. The greatest strength is secured by placing the reinforcing material near the surface, where its strength is utilized to best advantage, with only enough concrete on the outside to form a protective covering; a reinforcing strand in each corner of the mold is probably the most efficient arrangement.

It is recommended in U.S. Farmers' Bulletin No. 235, on "Cement Mortar and Concrete, that the concrete be mixed with best Portland cement in about the proportions of 1 cement,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ sand and 5 parts fine broken stone or gravel. the aggregate contains pieces less than one-fourth inch in diameter, a smaller proportion of sand may be used, and in some cases it may be omitted altogether. Other authorities recommend 1 of cement to 6, 5 or even 4 parts of mixed sand and gravel. Probably 1 of cement to 5 of sand and gravel would be advisable. A rather thin, sloppy mixture is advised as making a more compact post, and securing a glaze on the surface Fig. 1.-Wooden mold for making concrete fence posts that makes it nearly impervious. The thin concrete requires less tamping, and it is easier to place the reinforcing accurately. The tamping of drier-mixed concrete displaces the wire, and the concrete will not form around and unite with the wire, nor allow the wire to stretch, as it will when it is moderately wet. The concrete should be well mixed.

Economy favors the use of the tapering posts. These can be easily and quickly made in any desired size and form. Posts may be molded in a vertical or horizontal position; the latter is preferable. Wooden molds are used, constructed very simply, as shown in Fig. 1. This mold has a capacity of four posts, but larger ones could easily he made on the same principle. It consists of two end pieces carrying lugs, between which are inserted partition strips. The several parts are held together with hooks and eyes, as shown in figure. To prevent any bulging of the side strips, they are braced as illustrated. Dressed lumber at least one inch thick, and preferably  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches, should be used. Care should be exercised in tamping to ensure the corners of the mold being well filled, for if this detail is not watched, the metal reinforcement, being exposed in places, will be liable to rust mold, a perfectly smooth and even platform should fail later on. Posts should be allowed to cure be provided. A cement floor, if available, may at least sixty days before being used. he used to advantage. The molds, when in place, are given a thin coating of soft soap, the platform being treated the same way. Mineral oil or shellac will answer instead of soap. Dimensions of posts will differ, according to the judgment of the builder. An American expert advises that the line-post molds should be at least large enough to make a post with a 3 x 3-inch top, 4 x 1-inch base, and a length of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  feet. The corner, he says, should be 5 x 5-inch top, 6 x 6inch base, and le 8 feet long, and have lugs to place the brace post under. These brace posts should be  $4 \ge 4$  inches, and 8 feet long, and next to the corner a heavy intermediate post is advisable One of the perplexing problems has been how o to attach fence wire to the posts. The American above quoted recommends two staples, set parallel and horizontally, to allow the fence wire to pass between them, and having a short key wire between them, leaving the fence free to expand and contract, although perfectly secured to the 2 post. These staples, made of heavy wire, thoroughly galvanized, will last a lifetime, in the opinion of experts.

crete is spread evenly over the bottom, and tamped to reduce it to a thickness of about one inch. On top of this two reinforcing members are placed about one inch from the sides of the mold. The molds are then filled and tamped, to the level of the other two reinforcing members, the fasteners for fence wires being inserted during the operation. These reinforcements are adjusted as were the other two, and the remaining inch of concrete tamped and levelled off. To avoid sharp edges, which are easily chipped, triangular strips may be placed in bottom corners of mold. When the molds have been filled, similar strips may be inserted on top, or the top edges may be bevelled with an edging tool, as shown in Fig. 3, easily made of wood or metal. If, as is advised by some, the face of the post is in the bottom of the mold, the places for the fasteners should be sunken in the surface of the bottom of the mold, thus making all parts uniform as regards position of the fasteners. The ends and sides of the mold may be removed after twenty-four hours, but the posts should not be handled for at least a week, being, meantime, sprinkled several times daily, and protected from sun and wind. Although a post may be hard and apparently strong when one week old, it will not attain its full strength in that time, but should be handled with great care. Carelessness in handling green concrete posts may result in the formation of fine cracks, which, though unnoticed at the time, cause the post to



with four tapering sides.

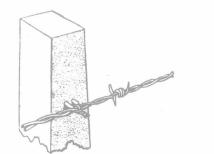


Fig. 2.-Detail showing method of attaching wire to post.



Fig. 3.-Tool used for bevelling edges of posts.

## THE DAIRY.

361

#### Quality and Quantity in Western Ontario Butter.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate ":

A good deal of discussion has taken place upon this subject at the Dairymen's Convention and in the press during the last month. In Prof. Dean's article, in Feb. 15th number of "The Farmer's Advocate," there are some statements made which I think are uncalled for in regard to this subject. He makes the statement that "a good deal of what has been said and written on this subject is Now, what are the facts regarding this question in Western Untario?

In December, 1904, during the buttermakers' course at the Western Dairy School, Mr. Fred Dean had charge of the buttermaking department. The butter was being made along the same lines as practiced in the winter creameries at that time, and we found the overrun from the fat in the cream was very low-from eight to twelve per The quality of the butter was dry and cent. brittle, and would not spread easily. I said to Mr. Dean, "You had better read up Prof. G. L. McKay's bulletin on overrun in buttermaking, and see if we cannot get a better overrun," and so far as I know, that was the starting-point of this much-talked-of question in Western Ontario.

We commenced working on different methods of churning, washing and working the butter, and every day for three months this work was carried on, and at the end of the term we were thoroughly convinced that it was possible for a buttermaker to make the overrun either large or small, as he pleased. In our work during the three months, we had the overrun from the fat in the cream vary from 8 per cent. to 30 per cent ; with the 30-per-cent. overrun we found the butter of poor quality.

Now, these questions arose : Can these results be worked out in the summer creameries? Will it be a wise thing to recommend these methods to the creamerymen? Will the quality of the butter be injured hy adopting such methods in our creameries? Prof. Dean says "go slow." Now, I fancy we gave this question more thought in a month than Prof. Dean has done in a year. What were the facts ? Our cream-gathering creameries were getting an overrun of about 8 per cent, and some not getting any at all. Would it not mean an immense amount of money to the patrons if that overrun could be increased to 15 or 16 per cent, and keep the quality of the butter good ?

We decided it was worth trying, and it was with a good deal of fear we waited for the opinion of the buyers on the quality of the butter made on the methods recommended by Mr. Fred Dean. Now, what was the result ? . The overrun was increased in every creamery where they adopted the methods advocated, and, better still, the quality of our creamery butter never was so good as during the past season, and especially in the creameries where the buttermakers were intelligent and progressive enough to do the work well.

In the face of all this, is it not rather amusing to us as instructors, and I am sure it must also be to many buttermakers, to hear the Professor of Dairying for Ontario state that it is all guff.'' Are we, as a staff of instructors, not as anxious to keep the quality of the butter and cheese as fine as anybody in the trade? And are we not in a position to know when the quality is good or poor? And will we recommend anything that will injury the quality? Not if we know it; and I want to say here that the methods we have recommended to the buttermakers will NOT cause an excessive amount of moisture in the butter. But these methods will get more butter than the buttermakers were getting before they adopted them, and the quality will be finer. I have always felt that, as instructors, anything we can do to increase the quantity of butter or cheese is just about as important as keeping the quality fine. Quality should always he first, but if we do not get quantity as well, there is not much money in it for either the producer of the factoryman, and I am quite convinced that our creameries' patrons have not been getting as good returns from the creameries as they should, and this is due very largely to wrong methods of handling the cream and churning it at the creameries. I would like to say, further, that we never had any idea of increasing the water content of the butter to such an extent that we would get into the " clutches of the law," but we do recommend. and will continue to recommend, methods that will get all the butter out of the cream, and we know, from actual work in the creameries during the past summer, that the butter can be of the finest quality and have the overrun from the fat in the cream 18 to 20 per cent.

Fig. 2 shows the device recommended by the S. Farmers' Bulletin, above referred to,  $\Lambda$ long staple or hent wire is imbedded in the concrete, being twisted or bent at the end to prevent extraction. A piece of small flexible wire, about two inches in length, threading the stable, and twisted several times with a pair of pliers, holds • the line wire in position.

In filling the molds, about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches of con-

It is considered well, when taking them from the moulding platform, to place them on a smooth bed of moist sand, and protect them from the sun until thoroughly cured, receiving a daily drenching. As soon as the molds are removed they should be cleaned with a wire brush before being used again.

The cost of concrete posts will vary, but we submit the following estimate from the American bulletin : One cubic yard of concrete, will make 20 seven-foot posts, measuring 6 x 6 inches at bottom, and 6 x 3 inches at top, and if mixed in the proportions of  $1-2\frac{1}{2}-5$ , would require approximately :

	33
0.88 cubic feet gravel, at 75c Materials for 1 cubic yard concrete	66 31
Concrete for 1 post	
Total cost concrete and metal for one post\$0	23

To this must be added cost of mixing concrete, molding and handling posts, and the cost of molds, an addition which should not in any case exceed 7 cents, or a total of 30 cents per post.

It is highly gratifying to us to receive so many complimentary remarks concerning our premiums. We aim to please our subscribers every time.

At the present time, at the Western Dairy School, the overrun is running from 20 to 22 per cent., and the water content of the butter, as determined by Prof. Harcourt, is 14 and 15 per cent. The butter is being sold in London, and giving the best of satisfaction.

Will Prof. Dean please name one creamery in

Apparently they were satisfied, they looked well, and

Western Ontario that was making butter according to the methods recommended by the instructors last season, that had "waterlogged but-ter," or where it would not "stand up" well enough to suit the trade ? Is it not a fair question to ask Prof. Dean why he should oppose methods that have, without any doubt, improved the quality of the butter in the cream-gathering creameries, as well as given an increased yield of butter? Is it because he is afraid our buttermakers are not intelligent enough to change their methods without doing injury to the quality of the butter, or does he consider the instructors are not capable of advocating safe methods to our makers ? GEO. H. BARR,

Chief Instructor, Western Ont.

#### How the Scales Enable Them to Keep Up the Yield.

Editor " The Farmer's Advocate ":

362

In response to your enquiry re "milk records," I submit a few conclusions at which we have arrived as the result of one year's experience. We are unable as yet to compare the yield of individual cows during a series of years, which to my mind is the only satisfactory way to determine the true value of any particular animal, as changing conditions invariably tend to fluctuations in both the quality and quantity of milk. We have, however, been able to derive some useful information on several points. Among these may be mentioned the utility of such records as a guide to the feeder. By their aid one is able to tell exactly what any particular cow is doing, and thus judge the ration for each accordingly. This will often result in feeding more economically, while at the same time we are able to discern the cause, if by feeding too little there is a slight falling off in milk production. This last fact was presented in a practical form during the past season.

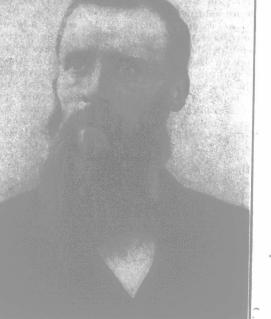
In June the cows were let out to pasture, there being a ment, the whole herd, including several heifers, averaged fairly good growth of blue grass, clover, and timothy. 20.5 pounds per day. About July 1st we began to feed soiling crops, and continued doing so till the last of there seemed little to be desired, most of them having October, with the result that for July the daily average freshened a couple of months before, and were giving a increased to 27.1 pounds; August was 28.4 pounds; September, 27.5 pounds; and October, 20.8 pounds. By normal flow of milk. According to the monthly stateusing the scales we were able to ascertain that extra feed was necessary to increase the milk yield, hence they were gradually forced up to the point where further feeding would have been unprofitable.

Another feature that should not be overlooked in regard to keeping records, is the interest it creates in those who are engaged in the work. The objection is sometimes made that such a system is too much trouble. and the time spent would be of more value than the information gained. ress. .e have not found this so. A spring balan i blaced in a convenient place in the stable, as are also the record sheets. When a cow is milked it only takes a few seconds to hang the pail on the spring balance, which instantly denoted weight of milk, plus the pail, which, of course, has to be deducted before the record is made. Apyone may "rule out" a sheet of paper that will answer, but it will, perhaps, be better to get a supply especially prepared for the purpose, which are free from the Department of Agriculture, Ottawa. A small spring balance, costing one dollar, may also be obtained.

We have not attempted yet to test the milk of individual cows for butter-fat, but hope to do something in this line during the coming season. J. H. M. Elgin Co., Ont.

I don't think I could farm without "The Farmer's Advocate." It was through it I started to keep milk records, and I have been well paid for it. too. D. A. KENNEDY Russell Co., Ont.

Nothing will repay you as well for a little of your spare time as some of our premiums for se-President New Brunswick Farmers' and Dairymen's Asso. curing new subscribers. Try it.



Donald Innes, Tobique River, N. B.

National Food Show and Chicago. at

On February 15th to 24th there was held at the Coliseum, Chicago, Ill., an exhibition called the National Dairy Show, at which were congregated exhibits of dairy cattle, dairy products and dairy appliances. In connection with it was held the twelfth annual convention of the National Creamery Buttermakers' Association ; also a three days' meeting of dairy farmers, addressed by such leading exponents of modern dairy work as E. H. Webster, Chief, Dairy Division, Dept. Agriculture, U. S. A., and other leading authorities.

The first two days of the Buttermakers' convention were taken up by addresses on pure foods and pure-food The chemical analysis of quantities of legislation. canned goods, jams, spices, etc., purchased on the retail market, reveals not only a deplorable extent of fraud, but also the quite general use of adulterations that are On account of the large quantity positively harmful. consumed, the adulteration of milk would appear to be the most criminal, and in this connection it was suggested that the consuming public purchase, as far as possible, a certified quality, as the nutritive value was generally greater. It was unanimously decided, by resolution, to urge Congress to secure the passage of the Heyburn pure food bill, now pending in the Senate. The enactment of such a measure, followed by a more effective administration of the State offices of pure-food inspectors, was demanded by the protection to which the consumer is entitled. A vigorous national campaign is contemplated in this respect, and at the biennial mee ing of the general Federation of Women's Clubs, in St. Paul next May, pure-food laws and their enforcement will be the principal topic discussed. The Government exhibit of pure foods and demonstrations in cooking were educational features, and the Commissariat Department well illustrated the embodying of essentials in the preparation of food under camping conditions. The exhibits of creamery and dairy apparatus was most complete, and when this was coupled with the exhibits of allied industries and booths for caterers in dairy products, the total exhibit was very comprehen-The enterprise of manufacturers and dealers in sive. this respect was very much appreciated by the visitors. An imported machine for making butter directly from the milk was shown in operation ; another working exhibit was that of a plant for preparing milk and cream for city milk supply purposes. The imported machinery still shows a thoroughness in construction that is not characteristic of American-made machinery. The competitive butter exhibit consisted of more than six hundred twenty-pound tubs. The average quality was quite high, the best premium package scoring 97. About one week was taken by the judges to score all the entries. Minnesota captured the cream of the premiums. When the exhibit was open to the public some of the packages did not show the relative position of quality as indicated by the score-card. This was especially noticeable in the first- and second-prize tubs. The meetings of the National Creamery Buttermakers' Association were held in the Coliseum Annex. The programme furnished subjects covering practically the whole field of buttermaking; the discussions on these that of overrun, are closely related to one another, and the proper solution of the question. Mr. Gurler made subjects, together with the extra address, made a con-

vention to attend which was certainly a great treat. of interest was manifested. The contest seemed to be Of course, at a National Convention it would be reasone even more hotly waged than it is in Canada. The overable to expect a rather higher degree of intelligence shown by the delegates than would be at a State or more local convention. The United States is indebted to the dairy countries of Europe for furnishing them with men who have nobly filled the place of "the man behind the plow " in dairy and creamery work, and at this convention it was pleasing to note how these same men would stand up, and with their broken English, tell how they had tried to work out the salvation of good buttermaking under their own special conditions. The discussions at times were quite lively, and the impression that a visitor would get would probably be that the trade was not in as good a condition as it should It will be better not to take up the subjects be. treated in a technical way, and group the important matter brought out around the three main features of the convention's deliberations, viz., the question of flavor and quality in butter, the question of waterlogging or incorporating excessive water in butter, and the question of legitimate overrun in creameries. If can grasp the information brought out we under these headings, and follow it to its logical conclusion, we, as Canadians, can learn some valuable les-The quantity of butter manufactured and consons. sumed in the United States is enormous, only about six per cent. being exported.

run is the difference between the weight of the butter and the weight of the fat from which the butter is made. In the United States the legal percentage of fat in butter is 82.5; this would make an overrun of 17.5 on 82.5, or a percentage overrun of 21.2, allowing for no losses of fat in by-products or from mechanical losses. The satisfactory solution of the question is not likely to be arrived at for some time, as the expressed opinions of those prominent in dairy work are quite at variance. The question is particularly important to Canada, in view of the safeguarding of its large export trade on one hand, and that of securing on the other hand a legitimate overrun for the creamery patron.

C. W. D.

th

ar

y a

ly

nc

fre

W

m

25

ca

tu

th

wi

fro

un

da

far

me

the

cit

COL

bad

for

an

ins job

far

his

the

WOI

pec

the

was

terr

the

the

diffi

at

suit

had

Lill

Port

#### "National Dairy Farmers' Convention.

" I declare the first National Dairy Farmers' Convention open," were the words of ex-Governor Hoard, of Wisconsin, at 10.30 a.m. February 22nd, as he took the chair before an audience of 500 earnest, enthusiastic dairy farmers, representing nearly every dairy State of the American Union, and a few from Canada.

The address of welcome was given by the newlyelected President of the Buttermakers' Association, Mr arrell. of Minnesota, and was responded to by Marple, of Chicago, in an eloquent, witty and poetic past, and the rivalry of competitive commission firms, address. Owing to the absence of Secretary Wilson, who was to have been the first speaker, the chairman called upon a representative from Canada, Prof. Dean, of the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, to give the first address. "Science and Profit" was the subject discussed, wherein it was shown that dairying is just entering upon the scientific stage, many of the superstitious and supposed mysteries being cleared away by the application of science to dairy methods. "I know" is taking the place of "I guess." The references to the superstitious teachings regarding "dairy form," dairy prepotency," etc., provoked a warm discussion, which was taken part in by Messrs. Hoard, Gregg, Gurler, and others. The younger men of the convention pushed the advocates of "strong horns" as an indication of prepotency in the male, and other superstitious notions regarding dairy cows, very hard, and we may expect many of the former opinions regarding these questions to be considerably modified as a result of the very full and frank discussion of this subject. The whole affair passed off pleasantly, and will do much to lift the fog which had settled about the minds of many dairymen. Nearly all were agreed that perform was of more importance than form. Mr. H. B. Gurler, Illinois, read a short paper on "The Individuality of the Dairy Cow," wherein he pointed out the marked difference in cows, which, however, could not be ascertained except by weighing and testing the milk from individual cows. He suggested that creamerymen should take charge of this work. A delegate pointed out that creamerymen were too busy, as a rule, and thought " cow-testing associations " was it was on this phase of buttermaking that a great deal the statement that if a cow producing 200 pounds but-

#### FOUNDED 1866

The whole-milk creamery is almost a thing of the creameries, and the poor care of cream on the farm, under the cream-gathering system, are playing havoc with the flavor and quality of butter; so much is this true that the consuming public are beginning to show a preference for oleomargarine and renovated butter.

This makes the situation nothing less than alarming. A movement is now on foot for a trial of payment according to quality. It seems so unreasonable that this reasonable method should not have been tried many years ago. Moldy corn, smutty wheat or rotten wood find their corresponding place on the market ; why would not the principle apply to payment for cream or butter? A scale suggested for payment for cream was placing a premium on cream testing over 30% fat, on sweet and good-flavored cream, and upon frequency of delivery. For butter, a suggestion by E. H. Webster, Chief, Dairy Division, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, was to have an expert critically examine all butter upon the market on which it was to be consumed, to have the report returned to the creamery, and a remedying of the defects taken up by the inspector or buttermaker. He also suggested that the maker pay a small fee for the educational features of the system.

The President of the New York Exporters' Association, in a special paper, said that the butter storages in the east were filled with butter that could not be exported, on account of the water it contained being in excess of the legal percentage limit. Excessively watered butter was just as dishonest as watered stock, and paid smaller dividends.

The question of incorporating water in butter, and

#### DED 1866

rs, averaged egan to feed the last of aily average .4 pounds ; oounds. By that extra , hence they urther feed-

rlooked in

creates in bjection is uch trouble. han the infound this nt place in When a cow ng the pail ted weight to be -demay "rule ut it will, y prepared artment of ce, costing

nilk of insomething J. H. M.

it "The I started well paid NEDY.

little of s for se-

.

ned to be The overhe butter butter is age of fat a of 17.5 owing for cal losses. ot likely sed opinquite at rtant to ge export he other tron. W. D.

#### tion.

ers' Conloard, of took the husiastic State of

newlyion, Mr W. W

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

ter were worth \$35, then a 400-pound cow was worth herd; good feed, care and rigid selection of cows; avoid- vert it into milk, and without milk all these machines, He advised rearing cows instead of buying, and area of an end rigid selection of cows; avoid- vert it into milk, and without milk all these machines, store work work to the size more ability to make any contamination of the milk, and all the buttermakers, cheesemakers, etc., are of no use: sires in order to improve the herd. The Chairman said that if one-half the cows of the United States were done tion of milk. The day of dark, damp, badly-ventilated away with, there would be no over-production and the stables is fast passing away. profits would be doubled. The surplus butter of the United States, he claimed, was made by the unprofitable cows.

MARCH 8, 1906

"Breeding and handling of dairy cows," was the subject of an excellent address by Prof. Erf, of Kansas. As a result of experiments on 15 cows, purchased in the ordinary way, and divided into three groups, they found that one group made a profit, one group paid expenses, and the third group lost all the profit made on the first, consequently he concluded there was no money at all in keeping these 15 cows. By selling 10 and keeping only the 5 good ones they could make profits. He advised inbreeding as a means of fixing dairy quality. .Prof. T. L. Haecker, Minnesota, discussed "The feeding of dairy cows." He concluded that cows required about 12 lbs. protein, 16 lbs. carbohydrates, and

6-10 lbs. fat daily to maintain a good milk flow, though he thought the value of " balanced rations " had been magnified. He advised corn silage as the basis of the ration for summer and winter. In addition, he would give corn fodder, clover hay, oats, bran and gluten feed, giving of the roughage what the cows would eat up clean, and of the meal about one pound for each three pounds of milk produced.

Mr. Gurler recommended corn and cob meal, bran and cream of gluten feed, mixing the first two in equal parts by bulk, and adding 1 to 3 lbs. of the gluten feed for each cow daily. Feed 8 to 10 lbs. daily to each cow of this mixture. Nearly all who took part in this discussion were agreed that 8 to 10 lbs. meal daily is sufficient for a cow, and that "gluten feed" is a very valuable milk-producing food, along with corn silage and some form of dried legumes, such as clover Alfalfa meal (hay ground fine) was also recomhay. mended, some claiming that it was equal to corn and bran. The Chairman said he had reduced his meal ration one-half by feeding alfalfa hay. Prof. Erf found best results from the third, fourth and fifth cuttings of alfalfa, as these contained a larger proportion of leaves. In answer to the question, will silage taint milk ? Mr. Gurler said no, but it should be fed after milking, or long enough before to get the smell out of the stable before commencing to milk. A delegate asked, "Why will not the Borden Condensary receive silage milk ?" The Chairman answered, " Because it hurts the smell of Borden !"

Prof. Snyder, of Minnesota, discussed that ever-interesting question, "Barnyard manure." He argued that feeding crops was as important as feeding cattle, and he knew of no better way than by applying barnyard manure to the soil, at the rate of six to seven tons per acre every four or five years. Manure frequently and in small quantities, rather than heavy and not so often, was his advice. The value of manure was not altogether in what it added to the soil, but it set free large quantities of plant food in the soil, which would otherwise be not available for plants. He estimated this increase of available plant food as being from 25 to 40 per cent. Not only this, but it insured a catch of clover in many cases, and added to the moisture content of the soil for the use of crops. He thought that burning straw was a waste of valuable plant food. The saving of the solid and liquid manure was important, and its application to the soil as soon as possible was preferable to composting. Sour soils should be first treated with lime to get best results from manure. Test soil with litmus paper. If it shows acidity, then apply lime before manuring. A cow will produce 60 to 65 lbs. manure daily, which is worth from two to three dollars per ton. A manure shed is unnecessary in modern farming. Asst. Dairy Commissioner Lillie, of Michigan, thought dairying was the solution of the labor problem on farms, as by providing house and work all the year, men could be got at reasonable wages. There were thousands of men who had gone from the country to the city, because they could not get steady work in the country, and these men were anxious and willing to get back on the farm, if they could be assured of a comfortable house and steady work. He had recently put an advertisement in a Grand Rapids evening paper (one insertion) for a man, and had 40 applications for the job. He thought, too, this was the solution for the farmer's wife, as the hired man could put his feet under his own table instead of the farmer's, and it also relieved the farmer's wife of drudgery. He also told of the cow-testing associations formed in Michigan, and the work of the creamery inspectors, and we may soon expect to hear of Michigan as being in the front rank of the dairy States. One good point the speaker made was that they employed men who were experts in buttermaking and creamery management, to visit and help the buttermakers, and expert farm dairymen to visit the dairy farms, advise patrons, etc., as they found it difficult to get men who were expert creamerymen and at the same time competent to visit farms and offer the wonderful ingenerity of main suitable suggestions to patrons. Although the audience the making of books there is no end," might well be in class under 36 months, and made in that test 68 had been sitting nearly four hours when Commissioner here changed to read, "To the making of cream lbs. milk in one day, and 1341 lbs. of 4.3% butter-fat at the same time competent to visit farms and offer Lillie began to speak, scarcely a person left the hall until he had finished, as he impressed his hearers with the fact that he knew what he was talking about.

pointed out that heifers breed back to the sire more ability to make one dairy produce, which is sold to the best possible markets. The speaker advised the use of a narrow-top puil as a means to prevent contamina-

Prof. Curtis, of Iowa, delivered a pithy, forceful address on "The finished products in agriculture," in which he regretted to see the selling of raw material from the farm, and incidentally said 15c. worth of Iowa corn sold for \$5 worth of sausage in London, Eng.

Prof. A. L. Haecker, of Nebraska, dealt with "Handseparator problems," and said central creameries and hand-separators had been the means of doubling their output of butter in his State during the past eight There were now over 30,000 hand-separators in years. Nebraska.

In closing the forenoon session on Friday, the Chairman deplored the decline of farm brain, and said it must be stopped if agriculture was to prosper.

#### CONVENTION POINTERS.

" I have pleasure in introducing to you a man who has done much to drive away ignorance and enlighten farm darkness. We welcome his Head-light."-Hoard, introducing Prof. Snyder.

"The best part of a dairyman is that part of him above his ears."-Commissioner Lillie.

Seven-day tests are not of much value, as cows have to be fed for the whole year."-Lillie.

The next speaker is not of the 'beefy' type."-Chairman introducing Prof. T. L. Haecker.

Canada is essentially American in its ambitions,

work, and types of men."-Hoard. 'I can teach any man how to know prepotency in a

dairy sire in one hour, if he is not too stupid or unwilling to learn."-Gregg.

The humble, unassuming cow is, therefore, "the greatest Roman of them all." She is the vital element that gives to all this great industry life.

It is, therefore, fit and proper that the cow receive recognition, and she was included this year in the great show. And here was gathered "the world's finest" of the great dairy breeds-Ayrshires, Guernseys, Holsteins and Jerseys. There were no milk trials, but the oldfashioned way of "guessing," which were the best obtained.

AYRSHIRES were judged first, and here an international feature was introduced, by the presence from Canada of the herd of H. & J. McKee, of Norwich, Ont., whose good work in public Provincial tests has brought this herd into prominence. There were here only classes for cows, and two-year-old and one-year-old heifers; for bulls 8 years and upwards, and for bulls two years old. Cows were judged first, and this class brought out a fine cow, in Pansy of Woodroffe, owned by G. W. Ballou, Middletown, N.Y., a Canadian-bred cow, which had only been fresh a few days, and was showing a very large udder. She was placed first ; second prize going to McKee's cow, Annie Laurie of Norwich, the winner of first prize in the Ayrshire class at the Provincial dairy test at Guelph last December, and, no doubt, in actual work she could hold down her rival here. McKee's cow, Victoria, got in third place. She is another good young cow, of the working type. The N. Y. herd came in for 4th and 5th, as well as 1st. In the two-year-old class, McKee drew first and third, the first-prize winner, Sarah of Brookside, being a daughter of that right good business cow, Sarah 2nd, that won first in Provincial dairy test, 1902, giving in 48 hours of test, 124.37 lbs. milk, testing 4.95 per cent. butter-fat. Ballou won second and fourth ; the second-

prize winner being the Canadian-bred Eva of Woodroffe. In yearling heifers the awards went the same way, the Canadian herd getting first and third, and the Y. herd second and The N. Y. herd fourth. had the only aged bull; he being a right good animal, the Canadian-bred Glencairon 4th of St. Anne. No two-year-old bulls were entered, Messrs. McKee's hull being under two, but he was allowed to head his herd. Under this disadvantage the Canadian herd won first prize; second on herd going to the N.Y. string; they also getting champion prizes on their first-prize cow and first-prize bull.

**GUERNSEYS** on exhibition were quite numerous, being shown by M. D. Cunningham, Kansasville, Wis.; J. G. Hickok, Milwaukee, Wis., and Granger Farwell, Lake Forest, Ill., the Cunningham herd getting the best of it, winning herd prize, and having the champion



#### Daisy Texal 2nd.

First-prize Holstein cow and champion female of the breed, National Dairy Show, Chicago, 1906. Bred and owned by Geo. Rice, Tillsonburg, Ont.

"Farmers have to be told what they must do, then cow and buil. There was nothing sensational amongst the they will do it."-Matheson.

" Patrons will supply just as poor a quality of milk

Guernsey cows, such as one might be led to expect from recent large records made by a cow of this breed. The Cunningham cows secured first, second and fifth; Farwell got in third, and Hickox fourth on Blanche B. One of his other cows bearing the humble name of Betsy Jane, dehorned and rather plain looking, though not in the judge's list, would, no doubt, be selected by a dairyman as one of the best for business in this class. She has a good, strong, straight back, a point where this breed seems to be weak-sway backs being very common, or is that a fine point of the breed? The prizes in the heifer classes went about the same as on the cows, the Cunningham herd getting all the firsts. Three fine aged bulls faced the judge; only one in the two-year-old class, but he was considered good enough for championship honors.

d poetic Wilson, hairman f. Dean, give the subject is just e superway by I know'' nc**es** to form," cussion. Gregg, We. vention indicastitious we may these of the The nuch to f many

per on ein he n, howng and ggested rk. A busy, '' was • made is but-

was of

Profitable dairy farming," by Prof. R. A. Pearson, of libra, N.Y., was a forcible presentation of this imor cream as the creameryman will accept."-Delegate. "I would do away with foreign missionaries and employ missionaries to go to the farms of the United States."-Delegate.

"The Department of Agriculture wishes to assist U. S. dairymen in every way possible."-Chief Webster.

"The jobber is the buffer for the kicks of the producer and the complaints of the retailer."-Webster.

"Tons of paper and barrels of printers' ink have been wasted in scolding the farmer. Grade milk and cream and pay a difference of 5c. per pound fat to get improvement."-Washburn.

Put a little more starter into your voice."-Delegate to speaker on "starters."

Cleanliness and low temperatures are the two requisites for securing good milk and cream."-Delegate. If the climate of St. Paul is not suitable for the next convention, we'll have it pasteurized before you come next winter."-Wilson of Commercial Club.

" If there is any acidity in our welcome, it will be for your improvement."-Wilson. **H**. **H**. D.

#### The National Dairy Show.

In connection with the annual convention of the buttermakers and dairymen of the United States, there was gathered, under the spacious roof of the Chicago Coliseum, a great exhibit of dairy appliances, showing by this machine. But there are some things which man

HOLSTEINS .- Six herds of Holsteins were entered, from Iowa, Wisconsin (2), Pennsylvania, Kansas and Canada, only three of which put in an appearance, but they were good enough to make a little excitement in the awarding.

The veteran exhibitors, W. B. Barney & Co., Hampton, Iowa, and A. L. Williams, Fondulac, Wis., showed the American herds, whilst Canada was represented by the herd of Geo. Rice, Tillsonburg, Ont.

Six milky matrons were in this contest, the American cows being good ones, and prizewinners at State fairs. The judge, however, here gave first and second place to the Canadian entries. The first-prize cow, Daisy Texal 2nd, is not unknown to Canadian breeders, the wonderful ingenuity of man. The old "saw," "To as she won in the Provincial dairy test some years ago, here changed to read, To the making of cream ins. mink in one day, and 1341 lbs. of 4.3% butter-lat separators there is no end." A step further is shown in two days. At three years old she made 18 lbs. but by a "Butter Radiator" working in the building, but- ter a week, and hard work since has developed her milk ter being "extracted" from the milk at one operation veins and form, so that she is now a noble cow, and was considered later on worthy of championship honors. has not been able to invent, and one of these is a ma- The second-prize cow, also of the Canadian herd, Faultportant question. The four corner-stones are : Healthy chine to take water, hay, silage, grain, etc., and con- less Queen De Kol, is very much like her stable com-

panion, both being built on the dairy form. award went to the Iowa herd, for Colantha Florence Herbert 4th, a good cow, that has won higher honors in other competitions. Fourth went to the Wisconsin herd, Johanna Thersa, a very large cow, of diffe ent type, that has stood at the top at western fairs. The Wisconsin herd furnished the hrst-prize two-year-old, a splendid heifer, fresh in milk ; second and third going to the Canadian herd; fourth and fifth to the lowa herd. ... Again did Williams score first on yearling heifer, on a good specimen in" fine shape, having freshened the day before ; Rice, second : Barney, fourth.

364

In aged bulls it was a grand contest. Jewel of Homefarm, for the Iowa herd, scored first. He is a massive bull, now 10 years old, and has won a great many prizes. A still larger bull was from the Wisconsin herd, and secured second; third going to Rice's Brookbank Butter Baron, that won first as a two-yearold at Toronto and Ottawa, 1905. He has grown and developed wonderfully since last fall, but still lacked the age and scale of his rivals here. In yearling bulls, first went to Barney, second to Rice, third to Will ams

The award on herds furnished the queerest quirk of the class. Herd had to consist of 1 bull, 2 cows, 1 two-year-old, 1 yearling heifer. First went to the lowa herd, with one first, one third, two fourths, one fifth prize animal, prize money on these being \$85; the Wisconsin herd se ond, with two firsts (on heifers). on second and fourth (on cows), money awarded \$110.00 The Canadian herd won one first (champion female). three seconds, one third, awards amounting to \$135.00 and got third prize. The Canadian he d won the largest amount, \$300.00 total.

JERSEYS .- The presence of a herd of Jerseys from Nebraska shows the wide extent from which the herds were gathered at the National Dairy Show, and this herd was a good one too, getting the best of the prizes. The herd from Lincoln, Neb., is owned by Hunter & Smith. Other exhibitors were, W. S. Dixon, Brandon. Wis., and J. E. Hatfield, Normal, Ill. On cows the Nebraska herd were awarded first, second and fourth. The first-prize cow is an extra good one, with capacious udder, large teats and tortuous milk veins, and later on she was made female champion. The Wisconsin herd secured third and fifth prize. Three of the six twoyear-olds shown were extra good; first and second going to the Nebraska and third to the Wisconsin herd, Many. with an eye for business, would prefer the third-prize winner, as having more capacity, and finely formed, both in body and udder; fourth went to the Illinois herd, and this herd got in first on yearlings, the Nebraska entry second, and the Wisconsin entry third.

The aged bulls were a fine lot, one from each herd, any one of them worthy to hear first honors, if the other fellows were away, first going to Hunter & Smith, Nebraska; second to Hatfield, Illinois; third to Dixon, Wisconsin, and the herd awards were given in the same order. The Nebraska herd was an outstanding first, but the second-prize herd had no prize on their two cows, on herd, nothing on their two-year-old, first on their yearling; that was a misdeal, and the Wisconsin herd should have been second, there being practically no difference in the bulls, though one was necessarily placed ahead in class.

GARDEN & ORCHARD. **Pruning Bush Fruits.** By Linus Woolverton.

THE CURRANT. The productiveness of the currant largely de pends upon judicious annual pruning. The old neglected bushes in the corners of the garden may produce some fruit, but it is inferior in size, slow to pick and meager in quantity. The fruit is borne on both old and young wood, but chiefly on short spurs near the base of the older canes, and some of the finest from buds near the base of oneyear-old shoots. Knowing this habit of fruiting. the gardener will be able to prune his bushes with judgment, seeking always to have plenty of young wood, and a fair proportion of the old. The cuttings made in pruning the currant may be utilized in propagation, and that with such ease that any farmer should practice it when he wishes to enlarge his plantation. The writer has used hundreds of cuttings, many of them only eight or ten inches in length, buried them, butts upward, in sandy soil until spring, then planted them so as to leave only one or two buds above ground, firmly packing the earth about them, and had nearly every one grow. THE TREE FORM .- For the small, highly-cultivated garden, where only a few symmetrical bushes are desired, the tree form is certainly the most ornamental. For this style of bush, cuttings need to be made 12 or 15 inches in length. and planted about six inches deep. These long cuttings need to have their buds removed, excepting three or four at the top. These buds will make a few inches of growth the first summer, and in the fall may be cut back to two bads each. From each of these, two shoots will be produced the next season, thus forming a bush with a clean upright stem and six branches. These shoots should again be cut back each year tat the winter pruning) to five or six inches in length. being careful to cut to an outward bud in order

Third to encourage an outward growth. of training will make each bush resemble a pretty the base of each, so as to encourage young wood little tree, and render cultivation casy.

The objection to the tree form of pruning the currant is the prevalence in Canada of the currant borer. The moth deposits her egg somewhere along the stalk, and it soon hatches into a white grub and eats its way into the pith, where it burrows up and down, forming, a channel several inches in length. Now, as soon as the gardener detects the presence of this borer, the affected part must be cut out and hurned, along with its inhabitant : and, if the bush is tree form and the little trunk is affected, the remedy would be the destruction of the whole plant.

BUSH FORM.-In the commercial plantation where the currant is grown for profit, the bush form of training is preferable. Often an old cane



Fig. 1-Natural growth of the currant



This method spur pruned, leaving the principal fruit bads for the succeeding year. These directions apply to the white and the red currants.

The black currant needs a little different treatment, because the fruit, is borne on one-year-old wood. Spurring, therefore, would remove the season's crop. Instead, the old wood that has produced fruit needs to be thinned out, and the new prosta allowed to remain.

In this method five or six main branches only are permitted to grow, and shortened in to produce branchlets. These are annually cut back to two or three buds each. This method is much racticed in Old Country gardens, and some bushes trained in this way have reached a height of sixteen feet, and lived to nearly fifty years of age.

For the commercial plantations, however, the bush form is the one commonly adopted in Canada, with from six to eight main stalks growing from the ground.

#### THE GOOSEBERRY

There is no bush fruit which more needs the pruning shears than the gooseberry. Everybody knows, to his cost, the difficulty of gathering the fruit off a bush that has not been pruned, and which has become, in consequence, a tangled thicket

The fruit is horne on all parts of the bush, except upon the very old wood, and the one-year shoots. The latter must be preserved to take the place of the former, which needs to be removed after two or three years' fruiting. The bush must be well thinned of this old wood each year, and, if room for branching remains, the vigorous young shoots may be cut back with ind ment.

The form is often practiced in training the gooseberry, as shown in our illustration, Fig. 3.

According to the American Bee Journal, a certain American Farmers' Institute worker named J. E. Johnson, stated that a liberal application of wood ashes supplies the pear tree with those elements that enable it to resist to a great extent the attacks of blight. " I have trees," he said." that blighted six years ago, but by giving liberally of wood ashes, they have not shown a single twig of blight since, and have borne several crops of nice pears.

## POULTRY.

#### An Experience with Incubators.

Editor " The Farmer's Advocate '

There is no question but that an incubator is a great advantage to poultry-raising on the farm. provided it is a good machine and there is someone about the place who has the time and inclination to properly care for the chicks when hatched. We have tried several kinds of incubators, and observed the work of many others in the hands of neighbors. The results prove that a cheap machine is money thrown away-that is, if the machine is too cheaply constructed to maintain a uniform temperature, either because the case is not air-tight, or the thermometer not sufficiently sensitive. In competition for attractiveness, some of the higher-priced machines are made of fancy woods, with fine cabinet finish. This makes them more pleasing to the eye, but If one can procure a mediumpriced machine, made of good material by competent workmen, but without adornment, it will do as good work as any. Perhaps it is safest to buy a machine from one of the best-known makers; the price is higher than for some others, but one is sure of good work. There are two advantages in an incubator for farm poultry. The most reliable winter layers are pullets hatched by the first half of May. To get all the pullets hatched in six weeks requires hatches larger than can be gotten with hens. Pullets hatched later than the middle of May are not likely to begin to lay in the fall. If they do not start till cold weather sets in they will not begin till spring opens. Hens are likely to go into moult just when a winter layer should begin work. If they are not in laying condition before cold weather strikes, it is too late to get them into condition. The early-hatched pullet is by far the most profitable layer. Another point which all farmers overlook, unless the fancier's bee has gotten into' their bonnets, is that fowls which breed more than onefourth of the young as good as the parent stock. are very well selected for mating, and are breed ing truer to type than most breeds are likely to do, while the per cent, which is better than the parent stock is very small, even when the poultry

W

fr

ha

co

us

ro

cu

tu

ha

set

fift

ing 50

ch

at

ag

cu

pr

cul

ex

mi

ing

he sel

the

if

cul

qui

set

get

aft

fro

hat

fro

cou

rais

the

hen

bat

nig

ing

tha

at

tho

WO

the

prer chea

5

miles

000.

Fig. 3-Goos berry bush-tree form

becomes unproductive, and needs renewing from a bud near the ground, or is broken, or is affected by the borer. It can then be cut down near to the ground, and a new stalk grown up to take its place. As a rule, it seems best to renew a few canes each year, and to manage so that no cane shall remain longer than three or four years

In planting cuttings for this method, no buds need removing, because the idea is to grow all shoots from the ground. Six or eight stems are allowed to grow up, and these will hear numerous fruit spurs. There is some difference of opinion be sufficient. The cultivation may be a little more treatlesome on account of the spreading habit of eacht or ten strawling stalks, but the loads of the actual frant topay the added fallor. Pig.

The common practice of killing off all the cockerels and raising all the pullets means a constant retrograde in the quality of the stock This, of course, can be offset somewhat by buying a better grade of male birds each year, but even then the grade of stock is very low compared to

subs one.

26thname is on A Farn date. paper Lin

6  $-\Lambda$ The s the C camp has 1 It

> At hibitie Frank  $\mathrm{Naug}_{\mathrm{h}}$ S. 11



#### NDED 566

t bads our oung wood tions apply

erent treatme-year-old ve the seaas produced new Fronth

unches only in to prout back to d is much ome bushes ght of sixs of age. vever, the d in Can-

s growing

needs the Everybody hering the med, and tangled

bush, ex-One-vear ) take the removed oush must ear, and. )us voung

ning the Fig. 3.

al, a cerer named oblication ith those great exees, he by giving shown a ie several

### ) S.

ibator is he farm. is someinclinahatched rs, and e hands a cheap , if the intain a case is fliciently tiveness e made This but no

#### MARCH 8, 1906

pullets.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

bring about that happy condition of which the poet

Nor want of herbage make the dairy fail,

During February some experiments were made in the

Cheese Department, but as there are different students

in charge of each vat every day, it is very hard to get

an exact experiment, because some students handle their

vat more carefully than others. However, we have had

1st-Rennet vs. Pepsin-For coagulating milk.-We

found only in a few cases that pepsin was as good as

rennet. We find with milk slightly high in acid that

pepsin gives better results than on milk that is sweeter.

It seems more difficult to cook curds set with pepsin,

2nd-Dry Stirring vs. Excessive Moisture.-The wet

3rd-Cutting Curd Normal vs. Cutting Curd Fine .-

4th.-Some Work was Done on Overripe Milk.-We

Agricultural Fairs and Horse-racing.

and Exhibitions, held in Toronto, February 21st and

22nd, Mr. H. B. Cowan, Supt. of Fairs for Ontario,

after an extended trip through many of the Eastern

States to study the best methods in which to conduct

agricultural fairs, reported that from an agricultural

point of view the Ontario fairs were greatly in advance

of those he examined in the States. Horse-racing

seemed to predominate in the shows of the neighboring

Republic, and many agricultural societies there were

At the annual meeting of the Association of Fairs

as the curd seems softer and holds more moisture.

fairly good results.

Ontario Agricultural College.

Editor " The Farmer's Advocate " :

But every season fills the foaming pail.'

To

There

H. H. DEAN.

## School.

els. Such a method makes a marked improve ment in the quality of the females of the flock, as time of the most difficult things which confronts many well as yielding a profit from the marketed dairy students is to uncern many things which they have already learned. A modern writer says : be content with what we at present know, is, for the If a farmer has a good incubator, and a real most part, to shut our eyes against conviction, since sonably suitable place to run it in, it is a very from the very gradual character of our education, we easy matter to hatch as many or more chicks must continually torget and emancipate ourselves from from a given number of eggs than hens could knowledge previously acquired; we must set aside old hatch. We ran two incubators last year in a notions and embrace fresh ones; and as we learn we

colony, house 8 x 14 feet. We have sometimes must be daily unlearning something which has  $\cos t$  us no small labor and anxiety to acquire," In the foreused a room of the house intended for a bedgoing statement we have the attitude of the successful room. Some read the testimonials in the cirdairy student fairly well outlined. It is because som culars and catalogues of the incubator manufacare unwilling to unlearn what they have already learned, turers giving accounts of 93, 95 and 98 per-cent. that they fail. Old notions, superstitions and personal hatches, and are discouraged when their first atprejudices are hard to overcome, but must be laid aside by the successful student. tempt does not yield these phenomenal results. During the past month we have been trying to teach They forget that if, counting all the hens set in a the doctrine of LARGER MILK YIELD AT LESS season, they hatched eight chicks from every COST. This involves the selection of better cows, by fifteen eggs they would never think of complainweighing and testing their milk, and the use of more ing, though that would be but a trifle over a

fourth, and marketed the others with the conver-

50-per-cent. hatch. But the real problem of incubator-hatched chicks on the farm is not a question of hatching at all, for anyone with a good machine and average common sense can hatch chicks with an incubator. Raising them after they are hatched presents the only difficulties. There are real difficulties to overcome here, yet there are none which experience will not obliterate. The commonest mistake is trying to go too fast. After purchasing an incubator, one is likely to think that he can turn out chicks like flies, and swamp himself with more than he can handle before he knows the first thing about handling them. I think that if I were going to begin I should get a good incubator and a good brooder. The brooder is quite as important as the incubator. I should set the incubator and all the broody hens I could get at the same time. When the chicks hatched, after being sure that all the lice had been removed from the hens with insect powder before the chicks hatched, I should give each hen chicks enough curd was weak in body and soft and not to be recomfrom the incubator to fill out the number she mended. could manage comfortably, then try my luck at raising those that were left in the incubator. If In fine cutting the curd cooked more readily. was greater loss in the whey, but not so much difference there were still a large number, I should draft the hens which had gone broody after I set the incuas one would expect. The loss depends very much on bator into service by giving each one chick at how the curd is handled after cutting. night in the nest where she was sitting, and giving a full clutch to each broody hen which showed got better results from cutting fine and coo'ing two that she meant to mother the one chick given her degrees higher than normal cooking temperature, than at night. Then I should try for experience with by cutting normal and heating to a high temperature. those that were left. Mistakes made with a few would not be costly, and would put a beginner on the right track for the next hatch.

W. I. THOMAS.

## THE FARM BULLETIN.

After all, it pays to send out good reliable premiums. We positively refuse to offer anything cheap or trashy.

Since 1897, out of a pisce of territory about 25x35

miles, in the Yukon, there has been taken some \$125,-000,000 worth of gold. Our premium knife is a winner. You will wonder how we could give it for only one new.

ruined and utterly destroyed by the horse-racing element, He cautioned the delegates present not to let the horserace element get control of their fairs in Ontario. It seemed unfortunate after the admonition to have to amend the Agriculture and Arts Act, whereby horse-If "Subscriber," who wrote us under date February racing at agricultural fairs would not be declared a 26th, about some eight-weeks-old pigs, will send us his criminal offence. We would here join in sounding a name, we will answer his question, provided his name note of warning to agricultural societies, to keep out of the horse-race business. We do not believe it is in the best interests of agriculture or agricultural societies to have horse-racing, vaudeville shows, etc., at our fairs and exhibitions. We believe such attractions detract attention from the purely agricultural features of an exhibition. Agricultural societies were formed to promote and develop the agricultural industries and encourage farmers to produce better horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, grain, roots, etc., and not to encourage the racehorse business to the disadvantage of the other agricultural features. The paying of large purses for races (to say nothing of the undesirable element often following these races and corrupting the morals of the community) is altogether unfair to the other classes of live stock, which are equally valuable, and which are paid off, with a trifling or nominal prize. The Agriculture and Arts Act was framed to establish, promote and protect purely agricultural and industrial features at these fairs, and the \$80,000 grant is given by our Legislature for this same purpose, and while some of our agricultural societies have been introducing vandeville shows, races, etc., there are many societies that have lived within the meaning of the law and are holding model agricultural fuirs. Now that there is a request by some societies to hale racing recognized by law, it is feared we may be near the particles of the ways. What these side attractions have d(n + 1)for fairs in the United States they can and probably will also do for fairs in Optario. We would, therefore, urge those in authority in framing the new Act to in

February Notes from Guelph Dairy agricultural and industrial fairs, by giving them an increase in grant, or in some other way recognizing their AGRICULA. purely agricultural efforts. Elgin Co., Ont.

#### Notes from Ireland.

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

We have just emerged from the upset and excitement of the General Election, and, as all the world knows, the affairs of the State are now under the control of the Liberal party, the heads of all the Government departments and boards being persons drawn from the ranks. There is one exception, and-from the Irish farmer's standpoint-a very notable exception, and that is the Vice-Presidency of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. The nominal President of this body is the Chief Secretary for Ireland, but, in reality, the administration falls on the Vice-President, and in that office no change has, up to the time of writing, taken place; consequently, Sir Horace Plunkett, who has been Vice-President since the Department started five years ago under the fory regime, still fills economical feed, of which corn silage is undoubtedly the the post under the Liberal Government ! Of course it most important for winter feeding. We are trying to is to be anticipated that a change will sooner or later occur, and speculation is rife as to the likely successor. At the same time, there are many who advocate that the position should be made a permanent one, and independent of party changes.

Lord Aberdeen, our new Viceroy, announced a day or so ago the likelihood of some kind of Governmental inquiry as to the results and working of the Department; not to imply any dissatisfaction or misgiving as to the methods and procedure of those responsible for its work, but because that, while recognizing the value of the work already done, it was felt that the experience gained might suggest certain modifications or extension of operations in certain directions-a kind of stock-taking, in fact.

Sir Horace and his work have been severely, and, perhaps, with unwarranted severity, criticised, but principally by people who, because Irish agriculture has not been entirely restored to its once flourishing condition, hasten to condemn right and left the Department and the man responsible for its control during its brief 'career of five or six years. In spite of all this adverse criticism, however, those who are competent to judge admire the way' in which Sir Horace has discharged the responsibilities of his office. He played a prominent part in the movement that called the Department into being, and, during his tenure of office as its first Vice-President, his wide experience of agricultural conditions, both in Ireland and in competing countries, has been devoted without reserve to laying the foundation of the work which the Department hoped to accomplish. Under his guidance the administrative groundwork necessary for the discharge of the Department's functions has been established, schemes have been formulated, initiated and carried into effect, often in face of opposition from an unenlightened community; and, in short, more onerous duties have fallen to his lot than are likely to confront his successor in office. When he retires from his post, it will be as one who deserves the respectful thanks of all who recognize the great part he has taken in the reformation of the country's staple industry.

#### SELECTING "PREMIUM" BULLS.

An event of considerable importance to Irish cattlebreeding interests took place recently at the Royal Dublin Society's Exhibition grounds, at Ballsbridge, Dublin, when the annual show and sale of pure-bred bulls was held. This fixture, among a few others, has been selected by the Department of Agriculture for the award of premiums to suitable sires, under the Cattle Improvethe association pass a resolution, asking the Legislature ment Scheme. These subsidies amount to £15 each, and this sum is provisionally allowed to the purchase of each animal selected and approved by the Department's inspectors. The ticketed bulls are then taken home to different parts of the country, and "stand" for the season in their respective districts, during which they must serve 50 cows at a nominal fee of 1s., the premium being given when this condition has been complied with. It is in this way that high-class bulls are introduced and used in the various counties. At the Dublin Show above mentioned, Mr. C. M. Cameron, of Balnakyle, Scotland, judged the Shorthorns; Mr. W. Wilson, of Coynachie, Scotland, the Aberdeen-Angus, and Mr. C. Williams, of Holmer, England, the Herefordsall three of them noted experts in their favorite cattle. The great bulk of the animals exhibited were of the Shorthorn breed, the red, white and roans numbering 76 out of a total of 128. Taken all round, they were a great improvement on previous years, the animals being of a more uniformly blocky stamp, and displaying better substance. It is to the use of bulls of this stamp that may be traced the increased number of "deep and close-to-the-ground" animals now in evidence over Ircland, and the gradual disappearance of the lanky and weedy beasts that were at one time so largely kept. Of the 76 Shorthorns close on 40 were provisionally chosen for premiums, and at the sale most of these sold at prices ranging from 35 gs. to 57 gs. The comely Aberdeen-Angus did not show up to such prominence as their more cosmopolitan rivals, the Shorthorns, but the winning exhibits were of a good sort, and a number of them made over 40 gs., which was not a bad price. Nine premiums were awarded among the 28 animals of this breed present,

y comit will afest to makers; but one

tor for layers ay. To requires ns. Pulare not hey do all not to 20 ild bendition to get

U

ok, unir bonn onestock breed. in the

pullet

 $\{j=(,(),j)\}$ stock buying subscribee. Don't be satisfied until you have one.

is on our mailing list.

Among the many farm journals published, "The Farmer's Advocate" is the most practical and up-todate. Myself and sons can highly recommend your paper to all farmers. JOSIAH WADGE. Lincoln Co.

#### The C. P. R. Seed Special.

A Winnipeg despatch, dated February 28th, says 1 The seed selection special train completed its tour over the C. P. R. system to-day, and the officials believe the campaign for the improvement of agricultural conditions has been a huge success.

It stopped at 188 stations and covered 5,340 miles Nine hundred and thirty lectures were delivered before an aggregate attendance of 26,994 people.

#### Toronto Exhibition Directors.

At the annual meeting of the Canadian National Exhibition Association, Toronto, held February 27th, the following gentlemen were elected directors for 1906

Agricultural Section-Lieut-Col. McGillivray, H. Frankfaul Dr. Andrew Smith, John G Kent, Col Lessand 11 J. Score, W. H. Pugsley and Hon. John

 $M_{\rm eff}$  , attacks and Miscellaneous Section-W. K. Me Naughr W. K. George, C. A. B. Brown, Noel Marshall S. F. R. S. E. Groups, George H. Gooderham, John A. Cooper

The third variety represented were the picturesque some way discourage these side attractions, or at least Whitefaces of Herefordshire, which mustered 18, of the specially favorable to societies holding purely which the good proportion of 7 were chosen for the

coveted premium. The younger animals of this breed were a nice even lot, but the seniors did not quite fill the bill so well. The top figure realized by this breed was 45 gs. EMERALD ISLE. Dublin, Ireland, 9th February, 1906.

#### Our Scottish Letter.

The elections are over, and Great Britain and Ireland have got their political masters for another term. My opinion is that we have got them for a prolonged term, and unless the Government of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman meddles with some such thorny subject as Home Rule, by which I mean a separate and independent Parliament for Ireland, I expect the Liberals will remain in office for a dozen years at least; or let us say for the natural term of three Parliaments. How the agricultural interest will fare under such circumstances is a hard question. At any rate, nothing will be heard of what is called Tariff Reform. Whatever the late election did not do, it certainly gave the quietus to Mr. Chamberlain's scheme for amending our fiscal system. True, he held his ground much better than Mr. Balfour, whose half-and-half policy is of no use to anybody, but the verdict of the country at large is an emphatic negative to Mr. Chamberlain's proposals. The future of agriculture in this country is for better or worse, allied with the maintenance of the status quo, so far as open ports are concerned. The British farmer can survive only by finding ways and means of living in consistency with competition in his own markets from all parts of the world.

The hope of many is that the new Government may by and bye he able to grapple with the land question so as to give Great Britain the same kind of option as Ireland at present enjoys. In other words, many hope the time is coming when the tenant will have the option of purchase by means of loans guaranteed by and repayable to the State. Under this system, in a very few years Ireland has rapidly recuperated itself, and there is a return to tillage methods, as distinguished from grazing. There is no idea of confiscating the landlord's property. The landlord is free to sell or not to sell, as he pleases, but under the favorable conditions guaranteed in the Act, most of them elect to part with the land and invest in other securities. In this way large estates are being broken up; the tenant becomes the owner, and the farmer has absolute security that all improvements effected by him are guaranteed to himself. This is a method of procedure fair to the landlord, who gets value for his land, and it paves the way for the creation of an occupying ownership, which must conduce to the settlement of the people on the land. At present, in some cases we are face to face in this country with a determination to clear the people off the land. Whole country sides are being converted into sporting runs; cottages, when they become vacant, are allowed to lapse into decay; and no one is encouraged to follow a rural occupation or educate his family for a rural calling. The outcome of a policy of that kind is not doubtful. The people stand it for a while, and then they begin to speak out. Goldsmith's lines are hackneyed, but they are perennially true :

" Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey; When wealth accumulates, and men decay."

The new Minister of Agriculture, Earl Carrington, is an extensive landowner in Lincolnshire and Buckingham. He has made extensive alterations in the occupancy of his estates, and has somewhere about 3,000 allotment holders on them. The policy of converting large farms into these allotments has proved an unqualified success on his estates, and if he is able, no doubt he will endeavor to embody ideas in legislation which will encourage others to follow his example.

Cheesemakers here are considerably perturbed by the sults of the trade in 1905.

\$4,000 for Shorthorns at Toronto. The prize-list for Shorthorn cattle at the National Exhibition, Toronto, 1906, will figure out at \$4,000, \$2,000 of which is given by the Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association, and the balance by the National Exhibition Association. The schedule will be as given below. This is without exception the most liberal prize-list offered by any exhibition on the American continent, if not in the world :

1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. Bull 3 years old and upwards .....\$ 75 \$50 \$30 \$20 Bull 2 years old and under 8 ..... 75 50 30 20 Senior yearling bull, calved

before Jan. 1st, '05, and under 2 years ..... 60 50 30 20 Junior yearling bull, calved on or after Jan. 1, '05 60 50 30 20 Senior bull calf, calved before Jan. 1st, 1906, and under one year ..... 60 50 40 30 \$20 \$10

Junior bull calf, calved on or after Jan. 1st, 1906 50 40 30 20 15 10 Bull, senior champion, over

two years .....

. Gold Medal and Diploma. Bull, junior champion, under two years ..... Gold Medal and Diploma. Bull, grand champion ..... Gold Medal and Diploma. Cow 3 years old and over 75 60 40 20 Cow 3 years old and under 4 (in milk, dairy qualities to be considered). 40 30 20 10 Heifer 2 years old and under 3 ..... 75 60 50 40 30 20 Senior yearling heifer, calved before Jan. 1st, 1905, and under 2 years..... 60 50 40 30 20 10 Junior yearling heifer, calved on or after Jan. 1, 1905 60 50 40 30 20 10 Senior heifer calf, calved before Jan. 1st, 1906... 60 50 40 30 20 10 Junior heifer calf, calved on or after Jan. 1, '06 50 40 30 20 15 10 Senior champion female, over 2 years ..... Gold Medal and Diploma. Junior champion female, under 2 years .... Gold Medal and Diploma. Female, grand champion ... Gold Medal and Diploma. Graded herd, bull 2 years old and over, cow 3 yrs. old or over, heifer 2 years and under 3, and heifer under 1 year 100 75 50 25 Junior herd, 1 bull under 2 years old, 2 heifers 1 year old and under 2. and 2 heifers under 1 year 60 50 40 30 Breeders young herd, under 2 years old, bred and owned by exhibitor .... 60 50 40 30 Best four calves, bred and owned by exhibitor..... 50 40 30 20 Best three animals, get of one bull, owned by exhibitor . **50 40 3**0 20 Two animals, progeny of one cow, owned by exhibitor ..... ... 40 30 20 10 Steer, sired by Shorthorn bull, calved before Sept. 1st, 1904, and under 3

kind of stock kept always costs more to raise than it ever brings on the market. A few small dames are kept, but if everything in the way of feed were charged up to them at market value, it would be found that the cows eat their heads off two or three times during the year; so that it really costs more to make manure than to buy fertilizer, and as long as the immediate crop is stimulated and the immediate dollar carned, little thought is given to the greater permanent improvement of the land by the use of manure over fertilizer.

Rot and blight last fall, as well as a mild winter and warm cellars, are having their effect in increasing the price of potatoes. They are beginning to move slowly now. The tuber is raised in such small quantities in this County now that buyers are few. Local dealers sometimes gather up a carload or two. The price now is about 45c, per bushel. Apples are bringing in varying returns, generally disappointing to the producer. The transportation companies and the commission sharks on the other side are so indistinguishab tied together that they are upholding each other many little petty steals, such as values of the pound in Canadian money, obscure clauses in bills of lading, enabling them to collect more freight than is supposed to be paid; etc. Three dollars is being paid for best Nonpareils. It looks now as though we would have a wood famine next fall. Very little has been hauled, for lack of snow. R. J. MESSENGER.

## The Seed Control Act, 1905.

As it is probable that a good many of our readers are not yet perfectly clear regarding the scope and application of the Seed Control Act, which came into force September 1st, 1905, we deem it well to give the gist of it at this season. In a word, the Act is intended to provide the means by which the users of seed may protect themselves against the introduction of nomious weeds on their lands, and to fix a minimum standard in respect to purity and vitality for timothy, alsike and red clover seeds that may be represented to be firstclass, thus enabling careful seedsmen to protect themselves against the designs or carelessness of unscrupulous seed vendors. Section 8 provides that no person shall sell, or offer, expose or have in his possession for sale, for the purpose of seeding, any seeds of cereals, grasses, clovers or forage plants, unless they are free from any seeds of the following weeds : Wild mustard or charlock (Brassica Sinapistrum, Boiss); tumbling mustard (Sisymbrium sinapistrum, Crantz.); hare's-ear mustard (Coringia orientalis, Dumort.); ball mustard (Neslia paniculata, L. Desv.); field pennycress or stinkweed (Thlaspi arvense, L.); wild oats (Avena fatua, L., and Avena strigosa, Schreb.); bindweed (Convolvulus arvensis, L.); perennial sow-thistle (Sonchus arvensis, I.); ragweed (Ambrosia artemisiæfolia, L.); great ragweed (Ambrosia trifida, L.); purple cockle (Lychnis Githado, Lam.); cow cockle (Vaccaria Vaccaria, L. Britton); orange hawkweed or paint brush (Hieracium aurantiacum, L., and Hieracium praealtum, Vill.); and from Sclerotia, known as ergot or rye (Claviceps purpurea, Tul.), unless each and every receptacle containing such seeds is marked in a plain and indelible manmer: (a) with the full name and address of the seller; (b) with the name of the kind or kinds of seed; (c) with the common name or names of the aforenamed weeds, seeds of which are present in the seed sold or offered. The provisions contained in this section shall not apply to the sale of seed that is grown, sold and delivered by any farmer on his own premises, for seeding by the purchaser himself, unless the purchaser obtains at the time of the sale a certificate that the said seed is supplied subject to the provisions of this Act.

Section 4 reads : No person shall sell, or offer any seeds of timothy, red clover, alsike, or any mixture containing the said seeds, in or from any receptacle, upon which is marked "No. 1." or any other designation which represents such seeds as of first quality, unless they are free from the seeds of weeds named in section 3, and are also free from the seeds of white cockle (Lychnis vespertina, Sibth); night-flowering catchfly (Silene noctiflora, L.); false flax (Camelina sativa, Crantz.); Canada thistle (Cnicus arvensis, Hoffm.); oxeye daisy (Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum, L.); curled dock (Rumex Crispus, L.); blue weed (Echium vulgare, of \$8 to \$10 per ton for first quality. This is the rium Intybus, L.), and contain out of every one hundred over that of previous years, and the sacrifice of stock kinds represented, or seeds of other useful and harmles

pυ

be

60

up

fire

600

for

offe

tot

of

660

paj

mo

bef

the

is

mer

the

his

seed

shal

who

the

of p

offer

tion

this

Act

tion

whic

visio

are

or in

and

recep

shall

thus

obstr

exam

shall,

not

twen

term

he ha

of th

with

take

Gover

under

preser

or

12

(a

(b

in acc

11

366

Better house cheese was put upon the market than in some preceding years, but the testimony of at least one great firm is that while the top prices last year were made by home cheese, the average price for Canadian cheese was higher than for home cheese. The position is being eagerly canvassed, and possibly an improvement may be made which will enable the home producer to keep in front. Conferences are being held at which expert makers give their experience and hints for the benefit of their neighbors, while the merchant endeavors to let the maker know what the consumer wants. So far our makers easily excel in finishing their cheese. For a window show a lot of Scots cheddars can easily beat a lot of Canadians, but the outside of the cheese is after all of secondary moment. The main thing is to produce a cheese such as the public desire to eat. An old cheese may be a fine thing for the connoisseur, but the number of such customers is limited, and the masses of the people want a soft, meaty cheese of good flavor and close texture. Badlycolored cheese are not wanted from anywhere, and the prejudice against white or uncolored cheese is not nearly so strong as it used to be. The present discussion rages around the question of starter or no starter. It would appear as if choice cheese was made either way ; the principal thing is not the method, but the maker. The starter is a good servant, but a very bad master, and many are using it who know nothing of the dangers attending its reckless application.

"SCOTLAND YET."

I appreciate "The Farmer's Advocate" very much, and would not be without it. Halton Co., Ont. PERCY E. REED.

Steer, sired by Shorthorn bull, calved on or after Sept. 1st, 1904, and under 2 years,..... 40 30 20 10 Steer calf, sired by Shorthorn bull, calved on or after Sept. 1st, 1905, and under 1 year..... 40 30 20 10

years ...

## Prices, etc., in Annapolis Co, N. S.

. 40 30 20 10

All produce of the farm in this district is high in price except hay, which is selling at the modest price a year ago on account of great scarcity of feed. Now grasses and clovers, of which ninety-nine seeds ninety farmers are saying that we will need all surplus next must be germinable. prophecy is based on the fact that the fields have been termining the maximum proportion of seeds of the weeds bare and subject to alternate thawing and freezing all named in sections 3 and 4 of this Act, that may be winter. We have only had the ground covered three present to any seeds without offering their character as days since January 1st. This is supposed to have being, within the meaning of these sections, free from killed all the roots of the grass. It sounds like the sector of the said we be waiting for the proper phase of the moon for "hog Thi section is made by waiting for the proper phase of the moon for "hog This section is made by elementation of the fact that killin"." In any case I do not anticipate barren fields absolute parity in respect to code of the fact that next summer. Owing to the warm winter and plenty is introduced and killin'.' In any case I do not anticipate barren and plenty is improvidenable under product of the weeks many next summer. Owing to the warm winter and plenty is could in Canada of hay, stock looks better than last year. Owing to of seeds in Canada, the difference of opinion of our farmers-added to a exercise reasonable care want of opinion in the majority of cases-added, again, woul souds are present to a want of enterprise or definite purpose, we have non h is intended still a large percentage of scrubs and mixed breeds in or of the country. It is a lamentable fact that a King's end County man, looking for stockers, drove about all over Annapolis Co., and could find only one pair of cattle, se in his own opinion, worth feeding. Little wonder that che the Valley uses so much commercial fertilizer, when the sec

this are expected to ing whether such y offer, but seccossibility of error reasonably careful

the purpose of

N. alsike or red

and seeds, if the and 4 of this

by th a seal the pe clude offered the m the se the sa offered 13. is four visions official (a) recepta thereon (b) ages of which and be

14. to exam the pro for test ture, an seeds to whom ( seller o file in t 15. analyst

#### MARCH 8, 1906

to raise than it small dances are eed were charged d be found that ree times during to make manure s the immediate e dollar earned, permanent immánure over fer-

TOUNDE 1866

s a mild winter ect in increasing nning to move uch small quanare few. Local or two. The pples are bringpointing to the

s and the comndistinguishab each other of the pound in oills of lading, an is supposed paid for best would have a een hauled, for ESSENGER.

#### 905. of our readers

scope and apcame into force give the gist ct is intended s of seed may on of noxious m standard in y, alsike and d to be firstprotect themof unscrupuhat no person possession for ds of cereals, they are free Wild mustard ss); tumbllng .); hare's-ear ball mustard ress or stinkna fatua, L., (Convolvulus hus arvensis. ); great ragckle (Lychnis Vaccaria, L. h (Hieracium Vill.); and laviceps puracle containdelible manof the seller: of seed; (c) aforenamed eed sold or section shall n, sold and es, for seedurchaser ob-

at the said this Act. or offer any nixture contacle, upon designation lity, unless l in section hite cockle ng catchfly na sativa, offm.); ox-L.); curled m vulgare, ory (Cichone hundred e kind or d harmles eds ninety

## 1,000.

This would allow of the seeds of weeds named in sections 3 and 4, approximately, 411 in one onnee of which the sample purports to have been taken, or of sections 3 and a, approximately, allower seed or 02 in any person from whom such person purchased the seeds.

7. The provisions contained in this Act shall not apply to :

(a) Any person growing or selling seeds for the purpose of food. (b) Any person selling seeds direct to merchants to

be cleaned or graded before being offered for sale for the purpose of seeding.

(c) Seed that is held in storage for the purpose of being recleaned, and which has not been offered, exposed or held in possession for sale for the purpose of seeding. (d) Seed marked "not absolutely clean" and held or sold for export only.

#### PENALTY.

8. Every person who, by himself or through the ency of another person, violates any of the provisions sections 3, 4 and 6 of this Act shall, for each offence, upon summary conviction, be liable to a fine for the first offence not exceeding one dollar, and for each subsequent offence not exceeding five dollars, with costs, for each receptacle in or from which seeds are sold or offered contrary to such provision; provided that the total amount of the fine shall not exceed, in the case of a first offence, five dollars, and in the case of a subsequent offence, twenty-five dollars, and in default of paying imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month.

Nevertheless, if the accused proves to the magistrate before whom he is tried that the receptacle containing the seed respecting which the complaint or information is laid, was purchased by him directly from a seed merchant domiciled in Canada, and was not opened, or the state of the seed was not altered, while it was in his possession, and he had no reason to believe that the seed did not comply with the provisions of this Act, he shall, upon disclosing the name of the person from whom he purchased the seed, and the place and date of the sale thereof to him, not be liable beyond the costs of prosecution.

9. The person on whose behalf any seed is sold or offered, contrary to the provisions of the foregoing sections, shall be prima facie liable for the violation of this Act.

10. Any person charged with the enforcement of this Act may enter upon any premises to make any examination of any seeds or receptacles of seeds, with respect to which he has reason to suspect or believe that any provision of this Act is being violated, whether such seeds are on the premises of the owner or on other premises, or in the possession of a railway or steamship company, and may take any samples of the said seeds from any receptacle, for which samples the owner of the seed shall be paid in accordance with the amount of seed thus taken and its current value; and any person who Thorncliffe Lady, 2 years; D. Bennett, Russelton..\$ 400 obstructs or refuses to permit the making of any such examination, or the taking of any such samples of seeds, shall, upon summary conviction, be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred dollars and not less than twenty-five dollars with costs, or imprisonment for a Lady Duntroon, 3 yrs.; E. Edwards, Quebec ...... term not exceeding six months.

11. Any purchaser of seeds, with respect to which Ellen Macgregor, 3 yrs.; R. P. Smith, Kennedy, he has reason to suspect or believe that any provision of this Act has been violated, or any person charged with the enforcement of this Act, at his request, may take a sample and forward it to such person as the Governor-in-Council appoints as an official seed analyst. 12. Any sample of seed taken for official analysis under the provisions of this Act shall be taken in the presence of

(a) The person who sold or offered the said seeds or

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE. Act are present in a greater proportion than 5 to this Act shall be accepted as extinues in any prosecution of any person charged with having sold or offered,

16. In any complaint, information or conviction under this Act, the matter complained of may be declared, and shall be held to have arisen, within the meaning of Part LVIII. of the "Criminal Code, 1892," at the place where the seed was sold or offered.

17. The Governor-in-Council may make such regulations as he considers necessary in order to secure the efficient enforcement and operation of this Act; and may by such regulations impose penalties not exceeding lifty dollars on any person offending against them, to be recoverable on summary conviction ; and the regulations so made shall be in force from the date of their publication in the Canada Gazette, or from such other date as is specified in the proclamation in that behalf.

18. Any prosecution against any person, pursuant to a report made to the Minister of Agriculture respecting that person, under subsection 8 of section 8 of this Act, may be commenced within twelve months tion arose, and not later.

In the foregoing reprint of the Seed Control Act, we have reduced the wording somewhat, by substituting " receptacle " for " receptacle, package, sack or bag " also by substituting "sold or offered" for "sold or offered. exposed or had in possession for sale," and by shortening certain other legal expressions.

#### Thorncliffe Clydesdale Sale.

The dispersion sale of the Thorncliffe Clydesdale stud of Mr. Robert Davies, Toronto, Feb. 28th, was largely attended, and proved a very successful event, the 34 stallions, mares and colts sold averaging \$575 each. Buyers were present from Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Wisconsin and Illinois. The highest price, \$2,400, was paid by Mr. Thos. Graham, of Claremont, Ont., for the bay four-year-old stallion, Right Forward (imp.), by Prince Thomas. The highest price for a mare, \$1,575, was paid by Miss K. L. Wilks, Galt, Ont., for Lady Superior, seven years old, by Imp. Cedric; and the Ontario Agricultural College took the nine-year-old mare, Her Pretty Sel', by Cedric, at \$1,525. Following is the sale list :

#### STALLIONS.

Right Forward, 4 years ; Thomas Graham, Clare-

mont .....\$2.400 Prince Cedric, 1 year; Dr. Schallitze, Milwaukee,

570

425

820

310

175

860

400

425

455

Wis. Thorncliffe Hero, 2 years; P. Smith, Kennedy,

Sask. . Prince Expectant, 1 year ; J. Innis, Woodstock ...

Honest Mac, 3 years ; Thos. Mercer, Markdale ..... Donald Macgregor, 2 years; J. D. O'Neil, London MARES.

#### Thorncliffe Bell, 2 yrs.; R. B. Ogilvie, Chicago ...... 390 Thorncliffe Sally, 2 yrs.; E. Edwards, Quebec ..... Thorncliffe Queen, 2 yrs.; McLay Bros., Janesville,

Wis. .. Lady McKaskell, 8 years; J. D. Traynor, Regina

Sask. ... 300 Princess Eva, 3 yrs.; Thos. Graham, Claremont..... 460 Jean IV. (imp.), 3 yrs.; E. Edwards, Quebec ...... 400 Lovelight, 3 yrs.; J. D. Traynor, Regina..... 510 Truth. 7 vrs.: J. D. Travnor. Regina 260 Belrose, 3 years; Graham & Renfrew, Bedford Park 685 Princess Maud ; J. W. Smith, Kennedy, Sask ..... 800 Lady Superior ; Miss Wilks, Galt..... 1.575 Princess Maud: Ontario Agricultural College. 525Miss Chamberlain (imp.), 4 yrs.; J. D. Traynor... 510 Startling, 5 yrs.; Trotter & Trotter, Brandon..... 460 Lady Tarbreoch, 1 yr.; Trotter & Trotter..... 725 Queen Esther, 6 yrs.; Ontario Agricultural College 550 Princess Royal, 6 years ; Trotter & Trotter..... 725 Princess Beatrice; R. Rothwoll, Ottawa..... 400Thorncliffe Beltroon; J. M. Gardhouse, Weston ..... 200 Princess Sally; J. D. Traynor ..... 255 Beltroon, 4 yrs.; Graham & Renfrew ..... 475 Queen Bell; J. D. Traynor ..... 385 Nelly Lyndoch, 5 yrs.; Trotter & Trotter..... 975 Princess Belle ; Trotter & Trotter ..... 700 Her Pretty Sel', 7 yrs.; Ontario Agri. College ..... 1,525 Average for 34 head.....\$575

#### A Word for Socialism.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Sir,-I would like to make a few comments on a part of your article in issue of February 1st, entitled, "The Exodus to the Country Districts." In the course of that article you say: "We are not preaching Socialism. We do not believe in all being recompensed equally, for such a regime would remove the necessary reward of effort. The time will never come-should never come-when all will share alike. There will always be a premium for ability, and those who think will continue to govern those who toil. But long before we reach the Utopian era man will have evolved a system of production, commerce and distribution that will prevent the amassing of those billionaire fortunes mulcted, sometimes by legitimate, sometimes by illegitimate, but always by extortionate means, from the pockets of the hitherto nearly helpless producers," etc.

If the fears of "The Farmer's Advocate," that its from the time when the matter of complaint or informa- readers may think it is preaching Socialism, are based on the assumption that Socialism means that all shall receive equal remuneration, and shall share and share alike, etc., its fears are groundless. These things are not in the Socialist programme. The aim of Socialism is to give to every man all he earns, and to prevent any man living on the toil of other men. The following is an extract from the platform adopted by the National Convention of the Socialist party at Chicago, on May 5th, 1904:

> "The Socialist party comes with the only proposition or programme for intelligently and deliberately organizing the nation for the common good of all its cifizens. . . . Socialism means that all those things upon which the people in common depend shall by the people in common be owned and administered. It means that the tools of employment shall belong to the creators and users; that all production shall be for the direct use of the producers ; that the making of goods for profit shall come to an end; that we shall all be workers together, and that opportunities shall be open and equal to all men."

In the private ownership of the means of life, and the machinery of production and distribution, Socialists see the cause of not only the evils which "The Farmer's Advocate " mentions, but of most of the other evils of the present time. Socialism would put the ownership of the tools of production and machinery of distribution into the hands of the people themselves, to be operated for the benefit of the people, not for the enrichment of a few individuals. Socialists have already "evolved" a system that will prevent the possibility of the amassing of billionaire fortunes, etc. Socialism is widely misrepresented and misunderstood. The average man, when he hears the term, immediately begins to look around for bombs, and to see visions of everybody eating out of one dish, and what little money he has being taken from him and divided up amongst tramps. Then he will turn around, draw his wagesabout one-quarter of the value of what he has produced -and proceed to cheerfully divide it up with the trusts and the makers of adulterated foods and shoddy clothing (made for profit, not for use). I am sure "The Farmer's Advocate " does not wish a false impression. of Socialism to remain with its readers. As a plain matter of fact, you could not do anything better for

lations def the weeds it may be aracter as free from

fact that eds named the supply spected to ether such , but sec-y of error ly careful

urpose of ke or red ds. if the 4 of this

(b) Two impartial or non-interested witnesses, andin accordance with the rules for seed testing prescribed by the Minister of Agriculture, and shall be inclosed in a sealed package, together with a certified statement of the person taking the sample, which statement shall include the name and address of the person who sold or offered the seeds from which the said sample was taken, the manner in which the receptacle was marked, and the section or sections of this Act in violation of which the said seeds were found or suspected to be sold or offered.

13. Any sample of seeds taken from any seed which is found or suspected to be sold in violation of the provisions of this Act shall be taken and forwarded to an official seed analyst :

(a) From seeds that are sold in sealed packages or receptacles at the time of the breaking of the seal thereon ; and

(b) From seeds that are not sold in sealed packages or receptacles, within seven days from the date on which the seeds entered into the personal possession and became the property of the purchaser.

14. It shall be the duty of any official seed analyst to examine any seeds sent to him in accordance with the provisions of this Act, by following the methods for testing seeds prescribed by the Minister of Agriculture, and to send one certificate of analysis of the said seeds to the inspector, informant or complainant from whom they were received, and one certificate to the seller of the said seeds, and to place one certificate on file in the Department of Agriculture.

analyst on any sample of seeds forwarded to him under the readers."

#### Liked Well in Ireland.

In the course of a letter to the Derry Standard, one of the leading papers of Ireland, in which a synopsis is given of the correspondence which appeared some time ago in our columns on "Why the Farmer's Son does not Marry," the writer starts out by saying : "I have been much interested in looking over a farmer's paper (handed to me by a friend) published in London, Ontario, which has honored itself and the Dominion out there by assuming the title of "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine." The date of the copy before me is September 28, 1905, and a handsome weekly it is for \$1.50 a year. The body of the paper is crammed with news from all nations of interest to farmers, and discussions on various and widely variable subjects are carried 15. The certificate of analysis of any official seed on in its columns through the contributions of

them than preach Socialism, which offers the only available hope to farmers and workers generally to escape from their present exploitation. SIMCOE CO.

#### The Guelph Sale.

The sale of pure-bred cattle, held in the Royal City, February 28th, under the auspices of the Guelph Fatstock Club and Provincial Live-stock Association, was largely attended. The entries were numerous, and practically all of Shorthorns. Some of the best brought fairly good prices, but for the great majority, which were not up to a high standard, the bidding was slow and the prices were low, a number being withdrawn owing to unsatisfactory offers. Two hundred dollars, the highest price of the sale, was reached in one case, for the roan two-year-old bull, Scottish Marquis =53228=, bred by Geo. Amos & Son, Moffat; sired by Imp. Spicy Marquis, contributed by Frank I. Bolton, Marden, and purchased by Mr. S. Weber, Waterloo. One hundred and thirty dollars was the next highest price. The average for females was \$67, and for males \$77.82. Complaints were made regarding vexatious delays experienced in the transportation of their stock by the railways. The officers of the Guelph Fat-stock Clubtreated their patrons and visitors with the generous hospitality for which the Club is noted.

#### The Boys Like the Knife.

I received the premium knife for getting one newsubscriber. It was better than I expected, and I thinks it would well repay any person for getting a new subscriber. LORNE CARMICHAEL (aged 11 years). Simcoe Co., Ont.

## MARKETS.

368

#### Toronto.

LIVE STOCK.

Export Cattle-Choice, \$4.60 to \$5.15; good to medium, \$4 to \$4.50; others, \$8.75 to \$4; bulls, \$3.50 to \$4, and cows, \$2.75 to \$3.50.

Butchers' Cattle-Picked lots, \$4.50 to \$4.75; good to choice, \$4.10 to \$4.40; fair to good, \$3.50 to \$4; common, \$2.50 to \$3; cows, \$3 to \$3.60; bulls, \$3 to \$4; canners, \$1.50 to \$2.

Stockers and Feeders-Short-keep feeders, \$4 to \$4.50; heavy feeders, \$3.85 to \$4.15; medium, \$2.50 to \$3.50; bulls, \$2 to \$2.75; good stockers run at \$2.80 to \$3.50; rough to common, \$2 to \$2.75, and bulls, \$1.75 to \$2.50.

Calves-31c. to 7c. per lb. Sheep and Lambs-Export ewes, \$4,75

to \$5.25; bucks, \$3.50 to \$4.25. Lambs, \$6.75 to \$7 per cwt. for grain-fed, and \$5.50 to \$6.50 for mixed.

Hogs-\$6.85 per vwt. for selects, and \$6.60 for lights and fats.

#### HORSES.

Heavy receipts have imparted a recessionary tendency to values, though the declines are not very great. However, the market is undoubtedly weaker, and a great deal of the snap has gone out of the trade. There has been almost an absolute cessation of the enquiry for drafters, outside contractors' needs having apparently been well filled for the present. Delivery horses, however, continue to manifest a disposition to soar. while good carriage horses, well educated and of good manners and looks, are at a premium. One of the features last week in the market for drafters was the sale at the Repository to Rock Marian, of Montreal, of five heavy geldings, weighing 1,750 to 1,850 lbs., for \$1,500 cash. The range of prices paid in the salering during the week follow : Single roadsters, 15 to 16 hands, \$125 to \$175; single cobs and carriage horses, 15 to 16.1 hands, \$150 to \$200; matched pairs and carriage horses, 15 to 16.1 hands, \$300 to \$500; delivery horses, 1,100 to 1,200 Hbs., \$130 to \$180; general-purpose and expressers, 1,200 to 1,350 lbs., \$130 to \$185; drafters, 1.350 to 1,750 lbs., \$160 to \$190; serviceable second-hand workers, \$60 to \$90; serviceable second-hand drivers, \$60 to \$95.

#### BREADSTUFFS.

Oats-For No. 2 white, 341c. to 351c. asked, low freights, outside, and for No. 2 mixed, 33c. to 34 tc.

Barley-481c. to 49c. for No. 2, 46c. to 46½c. for No. 3 extra, and 44c. for No.

3, outside. Peas-77c. bid, at outside points.

Rye-69c. bid.

Buckwheat-Sales reported at 50c., outside.

Corn-Canadian, 41c. to 42c., Chatham freights; American No. 3 yellow sold at 47%c. at Toronto; No. 3, mixed, 47c. to 474c. at Toronto.

Millfeed-Ontario-Firm, at \$16.50 to \$17, in bags, outside; shorts, \$16.50 to \$17.50; Manitoba bran, bid at \$18.50.

## THE CANADIAN BANK **OF COMMERCE**

Paid-up Capital, \$10,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$4,500,000

HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO B. E. WALKER, General Manager ALEX. LAIRD, Asst. Gen'l Manager

BRANCHES THROUGHOUT CANADA, AND IN THE UNITED STATES AND ENGLAND

#### BANKING BY MAIL

Business may be transacted by mail with any branch of the Bank. Accounts may be opened, and deposits made or withdrawn by mail. Every attention is paid to out-of-town accounts.

nspected hides, No. 1 cows, 104c.; inspected hides, No. 2 cows, 91c.; country nides, flat, 74c. to 8c.; calf skins, No. 1 selected, 10c. to 12c.; sheep skins, \$1.35 to \$1.45; horse hides, \$3 to \$3.25; tallow, rendered. 41c. to 41c.; wool, unwashed fleece, 15c. to 16c.; wool, washed, 25c.

#### SEEDS.

Red Clover-Steady at \$7.25 for No. 1. and \$6.50 to \$6.75 for No. 2; samples containing a slight percentage of rib grass, \$6.15 to \$6.35; lots with a larger percentage of weed seeds at a big discount.

Alsike-No. 1. \$6.50 to \$6.75; No. 2, \$5.65 to \$6.10; No. 3, \$4.65 to \$5.10. Timothy-Bright, unhulled, flail threshed, \$2.10; machine threshed, free from weed seed, \$1.50 to \$1.75; inferior, 1c. to 14c. per lb.

#### FARMERS' MARKET.

(Retail Prices.)

Dressed hogs, light, cwt., \$9.25; heavy, \$8.75. Butter, 26c. to 28c. Eggs, 24c to 25c. Spring chickens, dressed, 12c. to 13c.; live, 9c. to 10c. Old, dressed 8c. to 10c.; live, 8c. to 10c. Turkeys, dressed, 15c. to 20c.; live, 12c. to 14c. Geese, live, 10c. to 11c.; dressed, 10c. to 12c. Potatoes, per bag, 85c. to \$1. Apples, bbl., \$2 to \$3.50. Beef, hind quarters, 7c. to 8c.; fore quarters, 4%c. to  $5\frac{1}{2}c$ ; carcasses, 6c, to 7c. Lambs, 10c. to 11c. Veal,  $8\frac{1}{2}c$ , to 10c. Mutton, Re. to 9c.

#### Montreal,

Live Stock-Prices for cattle about  $\frac{1}{4}c$ , firmer last week; sales at 5c, to  $5\frac{1}{4}c$ . fine,  $4\frac{1}{2}c$ . to  $4\frac{3}{4}c$ .; good, 4c. to  $4\frac{1}{2}c$ . medium,  $3\frac{1}{2}c$ . to 4c. ; common,  $2\frac{1}{2}c$ . Fine milch cows brought \$60. Calves scarce; \$3 to \$6 each; a few fine \$7 to \$9. Sheep and lambs scarce 41c. for sheep, and 6c. for lambs. Hogs are still the focus-point of interest; se lects,  $7\frac{1}{2}c$ , to  $7\frac{3}{8}c$ ; mixed,  $7\frac{3}{8}c$ , to  $7\frac{3}{8}c$ . off cars.

claimed that the mule will be largely used on contract work on railway grading in Canada in future. The mule is said to possess sufficient ad vantages, along with certain disadvantages, to recommend him ahead of the horse, and that he will be used in the building of the G. T. P. Locally, horses are steady in price. Demand is a little quieter, but otherwise there is no change. Coal-cart horses, weighing 1,350 to 1,450 lbs. each, sell at \$175 to \$225expressers, weighing 1,100 to 1,300 each. sell at \$150 to \$200; draft, 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$250 to \$300 each; lightdraft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$175 to \$225; choice saddle or carriage horses, \$300 to \$500 each, and broken-down old horses. \$75 to \$125.

some sections of the country. Fine stock, 65c, to 67c, per 90-lb, bag, on track.

Eggs-Sales of fresh, 18c. to 19c. Grain-Stocks of oats in Montreal are away in advance of a year ago. Holders began to force sales, and purchases were made at 371c. for No. 4 oats, in store; 384c. for No. 3, and 394c. for No. 2. Farmers are holding for firm prices, which dealers declare it is impossible for them to pay. Wheat has been in fair demand, and prices are a shade easier. No. 1 northern being 88c. and No. 2 being 86c., while No. 2 Ontario white is quoted at 864c.

Hides-Sheep and lamb skins scarce, but beef hides is fair supply. Dealers paying shippers 11c. for No. 1 hides; 10c. for No. 2, and 9c. for No. 3 per lb., f. o. b., Montreal, and selling to tanners at 1c. advance. Calf skins sell at 12c. per lb. for No. 1, and 10c. for No. 2. Lamb skins are \$1.10 each. Horse hides are \$2 each for No. 1, and \$1.50 for No. Rendered tallow is 4%c. per lb., and rough, 11c. to 21c.

Seeds-Red clover is scarce, and dealers are paying \$6.50 to \$7.25 per bushel of 60 lbs., country points, for it, and \$4 to \$6.50 for alsike. Timothy is arriving pretty freely, and is costing \$2.25 to \$3.50 per 100 lts. Flaxseed is \$1.20 per bushel, Montreal.

Hay-\$8.50 for No. 1 timothy, \$7 to \$7.50 for No. 2, and \$6 to \$6.50 for clover-mixed, and \$5.50 to \$6 for clover, track.

#### Buffalo.

Cattle-Prime steers, \$5.40 to \$5.75 shipping, \$4.75 to \$5.35; butchers' \$4.50 to \$5.20; heifers, \$3.25 to \$5 cows, \$2.25 to \$4.50; bulls, \$2.50 to \$4.35. Veals-\$5.50 to \$9. Hogs-Heavy, mixed and Yorkers, \$6.55 to \$6.60; pigs, \$6.50 to \$6.60; roughs, 85.75 to \$6; stags, \$3.75 to \$4.50. Sheep and Lambs-Lambs, \$6.25 to \$7.65; yearlings, \$6.25 to \$6.50

FOUNDED 1866

## **Contents of this** Issue.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	ILLUSTRATIONS.
	Knight of Glamis (imp.)
	A Typical Tamworth Sow
	A Happy Family
	Home of Duncan Sinclair, Elgin Co., Ont
	Donald Innis, Tobique River, N. B. 362
	Daisy Texal 2nd
	EDITORIAL.
	Moderate Tariff a Necessary Evil
1	The Peril of Paternalism
	HORSES.
	The Farmer's Horse-breeding Policy.354 The Selection of a Sire
	A New Brunswick View on the Horse-
I	breeding Question
1	Experience in Horse Breeding
1	LIVE STOCK.
ł	The Dual-purpose Cow 355
I	The Western Fair
l	Training the Dual-purpose Cow356 A Study of Breeds of Swine356
l	Dried Beet Pulp as a Substitute for
l	Corn Silage
l	At What Price Can We Afford to
l	Raise Hogs
L	To Prevent Horns Growing
L	THE FARM.
Ł	Sixteen-share Beef Ring (illustrated).358
L	A P. E. I. Farmer's Ideas on Rota-
L	tion
Ł	Makes Her Blood Boil
L	Utility Before Ornament in Barn-
	building
L	Handy Barn for 50-acre Farm (il-
	lustrated)
	An Figin County Rotation
	From Stable Direct to Field
	$\Lambda$ Modern Farmhouse (illustrated)360
ŀ	A Useful Hint
	A Seven-year Rotation
	lustrated)
	THE DAIRY,
	Quality and Quantity in Western On-
	tario Butter
	How the Scales Enable Them to
	Keep Up the Yield
	at Chicago
	National Dairy Farmers' Convention.362
	The National Dairy Show
	GARDEN AND ORCHARD.
	Pruning Bush Fruits (illustrated)364
	POULTRY.
	An Experience with Incubators
	THE FARM BULLETIN. The C. P. R. Seed Special; Toron-
	to Exhibition Depotence Echevism

to Exhibition Directors; February Notes from Guelph Dairy School : Agricultural Fairs and Horse-racing : Notes from Ireland Our Scottish Letter, \$4,000 for Shorthorns at Toronto : Prices, etc., in Annapolis Co., N. S.; The Seed Control Act. 1905. Thorn life Clydesdale Sale :

f. o. b., low freights; shorts, \$20

#### COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter-Creamery, 25c. to 26c.; solids 23c. to 24c. Dairy lb. rolls, good to choice, 18c. to 19c.; large rolls, 17c. to 18c.; medium, 16c. to 17c.

Cheese-Large, 131c., and twins, 14c. Eggs-New-laid are quoted at 16c. to 18c., and storage quiet, at 14c. to 15c.

Poultry-Choice dry-plucked are quoted: Fat chickens, 10c. to 11c.; thin, 7c. to Sc. Fat hens, 74c. to 84c.; thin, 6c. to Ducks, 12c. to 13c.; thin, 6c. to 7c. Geese, 10c. to 11c. Turkeys, 14c. to 15c. for choice small lots.

Beans-\$1.75 to \$1.80 for hand-picked. \$1.65 to \$1.75 for primes.

Potatoes-Ontario, 65c. to 75c. per bag. on 'track, here; 75c. to 85g., out of store; Eastern, 70c. to 80c., on track, and 80c. to 90c., out of store.

Honey-\$1.25 to \$2 per doz. for combs. and 7c. to Sc. a lb. for strained.

Baled Hay-\$8 per ton for No. timothy, on track, here, in car lots; \$5.50 to \$6 for No. 2 or mixed.

#### HIDES AND TALLOW.

E. T. Carter & Co., 85 East Front 51.. wholesale dealers in wool, hides. calf skins and sheep skins, tallow, etc., ouote : Inspected hides, No. 1 steers,  $9^{\circ}_{\circ}c$  ; inspected hides, No. 2 steers,  $8^{\circ}_{1}c$ .

Butter-Fancy October creamery, 224c. to 221c.; winter makes, 21c. to 22c dairy ranges from 17c. to 19c.

Cheese-Colored, 13c. to 131c.; white, 12 ac. to 13c.

Poultry-Demand light : prices steady Turkeys, 13c. to 14c.; ducks and geese, 11c.; fowl. 9c. to 10c., and chickens, 11c.

Dressed = Hogs - Fresh-killed = abattoir.10c. to  $10\frac{1}{4}$ c.; country dressed.  $8\frac{1}{2}$ c. to 94c. Pure lard. 12c. to 13c.

Potatoes-Firm and shading higher. Dealers report a demand from Western Ontario, and an apparent shortage in lay.

\$5.75 to \$6.10 85.75 : sheep, mixed, \$3 to \$5.75Western lambs, \$7.25 to \$7.35.

Chicago.

Cattle-Common to prime steers, \$3.75 to \$6.30; calves, \$3 to \$7.50; stockers and feeders, \$3 to \$1.75. Hogs-Choice to prime heavy, \$6.35 to \$6.40 medium to good, heavy, \$6.30 to \$6.35; butchers' weight, \$6.35 to \$6.40; good to choice, heavy, mixed, \$6.30 to \$6.35; packing, \$5.95 to \$6.35. Sheep and Lambs-Sheep steady, lambs lower; sheep, \$4 to \$6; yearlings, \$5.50 to \$6.25 iambs, \$6.25 to \$7.

#### British Cattle Market.

London.—Cattle, 11c. to  $11\frac{3}{4}$ c. per 1b. refrigarator beef, Sic. to 9c., sheep, dressed, 124c. to 134c. per lb., lambs 111 dressed.

The iced-butter-car service for the sea son of 1906 will be arranged for with the railways in the near future. If shippers have any suggestions to make or changes to propose, in the running of the cars as compared with previous vents, these suggestions should be converted to the Dairy Commissioner, Officer, without de

AND A REAL PROPERTY AND A
Well in Ireland : A Word for Social-
ism : The Guelph Sale ; The Boys
Like the Knife
How to Lay a Cement Walk
MARKETS
HOME MAGAZINE
QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.
Veterinary.
Injured haunch
Supportive mammitis : indolent
Wound-starility and a start

sterility : ordema-unthrifty 

Miscellaneous.

Remedy for ringworm ; thickness of wall for root-house; lies on  $\operatorname{pigs}$  : Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario; experience with iron roofing wanted; legal line fencing ; fleas ... Swelling on heifer : mortgaged horseregistry offices : cow slobberingfeeding calves ; Beauty, by Snowball.383 Stanchions: statute labor; chattel mortgage sale—law book; care of 384 Name of the king, and late queen heef ring of forty members; startang a telephone line; hundlord and

## this

NDED 1866

## S.

			.356
			357
C1,	gin	Co.	
			.360
2	Ν.	В.,	362
		i i i i i i i i i	363

Evil ......353 

ng Policy.354 the Horse-ng ......355 E ow ......356 ne ......356 titute for Afford to 

ustrated).358 on Rota-.....359 in Barn-Farm (il-

trated)....360 ....360 osts (il-stern On-361

Them to 362 ood Show nvention.362 ARD. ated) .....364

[1 N . ; Toron-February School orse-rac-000 for

Prices, S.; The Liked



## Life, Literature and Education. F. A. and H. M. Literory Society.

We trust that all our members, and many prospective ones, are at work on our new competition, a short essay (not exceeding 800 words) on Tennyson's " Dream of Fair Women," with reference to the picture shown in last week's issue. Don't forget that all essays must be sent to this a quotation that is inclined to be office not later than the last day of March. For further conditions, kindly see issue of March 1st.

#### Answer to Mr. Savage.

I notice a friendly discussion, started in the columns of the "Home Magazine," on the subject of "Fiction," and I would like to add a little to what has been written, as the subject is a very important one in those days of such enormous productions of the printing press, all of which are not good, and all of which are not evil; therefore, the need to discriminate stares us in the face. This God-given faculty, the mind, which is a great gift indeed, and which needs providing for, and which God holds us accountable for the proper use of, needs the best of food. How careful we are to secure pure. unadulterated food for our bodies. and how we discard anything not pure, we all know and recognize. Now, God has placed within our reach pure food for the mind, and that is truth (not lies), but it is not so common in our bookstores. If you enter almost any popular bookstore of to-day, you see fiction on every side but you will have to en-

to salvation, and we must remember that our Lord's parables are the product of a Divine mind, and therefore inspired by one who could really say, "My words are spirit, and they are life." Nearly at the close of the Good Book God tells us what becomes of those who loveth and maketh a lie. The one who loveth is the one who reads, and the one who maketh is the one who writes them. Thanking you, Mr. Editor, for this I remain, space.

Leeds Co., Ont. D. N. P.

#### Read, but Think.

"Reading maketh a full man," is rather glibly accepted. Far be it from us to disparage reading, but there is such a thing as reading too much. Few farmers read too much, it is true, or few business men or artisans, but scholars, professional men and the leisured class generally are prone, it seems to us, to go to extremes in this direction, not that reading is bad in itself, provided the reader does not get so absorbed in it as to become a book-worm. But reading and observation should go together. There is a tendency for men who read much and observe little to think in the channels beaten out before them. They go along, making a great show, sweeping the tracks of the deep thinkers they follow. They are counted clever men, learned men, intellectual men. They have brains, to be sure, or they would not learn to prize or be capable of appropriating the thoughts of master minds. But, after all, they are mere pupils, followers, imitators. They lead to no new ground, discover no new fields. They only wear deeper the ruts they work along. For our part, we would rather the man who blazes a trail to a new pasture, indistinct and uncertain though it be, than the one who plows a great furrow after someone who has covered the ground before. Originality, and a disposition to think along new channels, coupled th balance and capacity for SUS-

her, horn among "auld Scotia's hills," by all means have them read aloud, and interpret those grand old gems of beauty and power, for only then will, some of us be able to catch their meaning and force.

Literary taste should be grafted early in the minds of boys and girls; then provide for their youthful taste by appealing to their imagination, usually a strong characteristic in childhood. Hawthorne's "Twice-Told Tales," Grim's and Anderson's Fairy Tales, "Alice in Wonderland," and even " Baron Maunchausen," may be read with profit. As we grow our ideals rise. Romance becomes more interesting. Dickens and Scott are read eagerly, and, likewise, many of the best present-day authors-Ralph Conor, C. G. D. Roberts, Norman Duncan, and many others.

The boys and girls, in their school education, become slightly acquainted with many of our best poets,: and are enabled to study poetry for themselves. Not Browning at first, but let them love nature through Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats; let them see common duties and everyday life made noble and inspiring by Longfellow and Whittier. Read with them some of the exquisite thoughts and pictures of Tennyson. Think no time lost that strengthens love for good reading. The companionship of the good will always crowd out the bad. In poetry, Milton and Shakespeare must not be forgotten, nor Ruskin and Carlyle in prose. Let us not think that only professors and pedagogues can understand our highest literature. The clear brain and thoughtful mind can readily grasp the fundamental truths of Carlyle's philosophy, and appreciate the delicate beauty of Ruskin's pen painting. Let us learn to read for pleasure as

well as for profit-pleasure that means not amusement, but happiness in re-living the best thoughts of the best men in all ages. In conclusion, let me add I agree with Mr. Mc-Gregor that the average farmer is financially able to collect a small library of standard works. Books are cheap, and if our taste inclines that way, our pocket-money will often go over the bookstore counter. and good value be realized for our investment. Good magazines in the home can also be obtained reasonably, and provide interesting and profitable reading. J. A. Wentworth Co., Ont.

or, Mr. Taylor and Mr. Savage, and hoping the good work will continue, I would like to add to the list of poets which they nearly agree on, one who has been, so far, conspicuous by his absence. I refer to Oliver Goldsmith.

Now, when we hear so much about frenzied finance, and the abuse of wealth, what reading can be more appropriate, what advice more needed, than the sentiment expressed in "The Deserted Village"? For instance, how grand the closing lines of that poem :

'Aid slighted truth with thy persuasive strain :

Teach erring man to spurn the rage of gain ; Teach him that states of native

strength possessed, Though very poor may still be very

blessed ; That trade's proud empire hastes to

swift decay,

As ocean sweeps the labor'd mole away;

While self-dependent power can time defy,

As rocks resist the billows and the sky."

And when the Government of this country is besieged by people representing various interests, who are trying to have the tariff manipulated in their particular favor, I think all might ponder well that short sermon on political economy written by Goldsmith in "The Traveller."

For just experience tells, in every soil, That those who think must govern those that toil;

And all that Freedom's highest aims can reach,

Is but to lay proportion'd loads on each.

Hence, should one order disproportion'd grow.

Its double weight must ruin all below."

Now, I maintain that the two poems referred to entitle the author to a place, and a foremost place, in any library recommended for country

Socialhe Boys 369 to 376 WERS.

indolent inthrifty 

kness of U n pigs; )ntario; wanted; S horseberingnowball.383 chattel care of queen ; startord and r \_\_\_\_\_385 n about atented ilfalfa— ilation. 386

quire and search diligently for solid truth in order to get it. Well, we have the Bible, anyway, in all our homes-the best of all reading-and then there are history and biographies and autobiographies of good men, such as John Knox, George Fox, Journal of John Wesley, the father of Methodism, and a host of others

of all religious denominations. It seems to me the desire for fiction is an evidence of an unhealthy mind. I would like to ask any advocate for fiction how he or she would like to listen to me or any other one tell lies by the hour.

don't think you would be in your right mind if you would listen at all; and yet many are feeding their minds on that kind of thing, put in a taking way, written sometimes by ministers who are out of their place. Religious lies are as bad as any other lies, and the more dangerous because having the good appearance. Mu Savage speaks of Jesus telling the story of the prodigal son. Well. us properly understand this : Justice well knew men, and how to truth to us, and the darkness he human mind, and the alty that lay in the way thing in the truth so necessary

tained effort, mark the great mind. Middlesex Co., Ont. DON.

#### Reading on the Farm.

What tends to make the noble character and successful man? ls it not high ideals in mind, and a struggle for their realization ? Ideals are absolutely necessary for improvement. If a boy or girl has a high ideal, his or her future is secured. Literature is the most essential factor in the formation of ideals, then how important it is that we find time to read and learn to choose the best materials !

The farm, with its quiet winter evenings, offers grand opportunities to our boys and girls, and parents should make special efforts to cultivate and provide for a liberal taste in literature. The choice of books given by Mr. McGregor in a recent issue aroused my interest, and perhaps my spirit of criticism. Undoubtedly, the Bible should have first place in our homes. We readily admit that Burns is a writer of no mean merit, but to many of us purely Canadian citizens his dialect is somewhat unintelligible. If any

#### Good Words for Oliver Goldsmith.

Being greatly interested in the discussion raised by J. D. McGregor, allow me to congratulate the management of the Home Magazine Department of "The Farmer's Advocate" on instituting a discussion on what should be one of our most important subjects, because when the average newspaper fills its front page with everything sensational, and has generally another page given to a novel which I think it folly to read, and should be almost a crime to write or publish, the time is surely opportune for a campaign denouncing trashy novels and in support of good reading.

While enjoying very much the articles contributed by Mr. McGregyoung people. YOUTHFUL READER. Brant Co., Ont.

#### Dreaming and Doing.

To dream through the hour that should be filled with doing is one of the snares and delusions in life. When a noble deed or a clever one is announced as accomplished, what a chorus goes up to the tune of "I thought of that years ago !" And the difference between men who do things and men who do not; lies very often in the mere fact that one goes ahead into action, while the other doesn't, rather than in any superiority of vision. Doing the good deed one thinks of, filling the moments with what one's thought is urging-that is the path of service.-[Sunday School Times.

#### Points for Debate.

Someone signing himself W. F. W. K., but omitting to add either name or address, has asked for points for a debate. We regret that we cannot give points for any private debate. Again, too, we must say that every communication sent to "The Farmer's Advocate" must bear name and address in full.

#### 370

## News of the Day.

#### Canadian.

Four thousand Salvation Army emigrants for Canada are already booked at London. The first of the Rothschild immigration party has arrived at Toronto, and were nearly all furnished with employment on farms imm.ediately.

#### . .

There is a strong movement afoot for the admission of Newfoundland and the British West Indies into the Confederation of Canada. .

The deal for Kaien Island as the terminus for the G. T. P. has been

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

suspended, as operations on that Protestant missionaries have been section of the railway west of Edmonton will not be begun for a considerable time.

#### British and Foreign

Hon. Arthur Balfour, ex-Premier of Great Britain, has been returned to the British House of Commons as member for London, with a majority of 11,340. \* \*

The British House of Commons has appropriated \$273,086, to compensate France for the loss of her fishing rights on the coast of Newfoundland.

## Six Catholic priests and several has been provided.

massacred at Nanchangfu and Nanchang, China, and British and American gunboats have set out for the disaffected districts. So far, all of the Canadians in China are said to be safe. . .

France is adding three powerful warships to her navy. 

An Imperial Ukase, authorizing the assembling of the first Russian Parliament, has been issued. The as-sembly will be held at the Kuride Palace, St. Petersburg, and, for the first time in any public building, in the history of Russia, accommodation for representatives of the press

FOUNDED 1866

Surgeon-General Takaka, of Japan, has undertaken, by a different system of dieting, to develop the Japanese into a larger people. He has been carrying on experiments for some time, and reports a visible success.

.

#### There are no new developments at Algeciras, and the possibility of a war between France and Germany is still a hanging menace to the peace Should, however, the of Europe. Anglo-Russian alliance now talked of, and urgently advocated by Premier Witte, be accomplished, there may ensue such a readjustment of the European powers as may, for some time at least, stay the hand of Emperor William.

#### The World Must be Won for God-The Joy of Battle.

Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations : spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; for thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left ; and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.-Isa. 54: 2, 3. For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as

They talk of work we are doing. And ask if the efforts will pay ;

They dole out mites to the missions, And expect great results in a day. They read the reports of our labors,

the waters cover the sea.-Hab. 2: 14.

And notice the figures are small, And conclude-in their warm, cozy studies-

That we're doing nothing at all.

Oh, God, they know not the anguish, They know not of poor, bleeding feet, Of frost that bites like a serpent,

Of the winds and the fierce, cutting sleet; Of trails which are black with Death's

shadow, Of weariness, pain and gaunt woe

And yet these are considered as nothing, For the figures only must show.

They see not lives wrapped in darkness-The darkness of centuries long ;

The chains of custom they know not, Nor the bands of tradition so strong. They think not of patience required For one little seed to take root.

Nor the wild, stubborn soil we are working,

But the cry is only, "Much fruit."

Oh, think ! Christ's work was in sorrow-

We cannot forget His sharp pain : The long, hard toil and the patience,

The fierce struggle which seemed all in vain. No grand results showed in His lifetime ;

Yet, can we lose sight of the cost



Of course, every soldier of the Cross sold his present at an exorbitant price knows that he must stand prepared to to his dearest friend. The same princhoose the path of difficulty and danger, ciple holds good in the gifts we offer to rather than purchase ease at the expense of righteousness. That is a condition of our service which hardly needs to be mentioned, as it is a self-evident fact. Like other soldiers we must obey orders, even though ordered into the valley of death. But what I want you to notice to-day is not that we must expect a hard fight before a victory, but that the very hardness of the battle itself inspires one with a mysterious joy. St. James is speaking of an everyday fact, when he says: "Count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations." Our Lord does not command an impossible virtue, when he says to those who are persecuted for His sake : " Rejoice, and be exceeding glad." The apostles were not different from all other men when, after being beaten for Christ's sake, they "departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for His Name." Christ does not ask us for unnatural graces, but encourages each natural instinct to grow and blossom and bear fruit, "after his kind." The truth is that from childhood up we all find an easy victory tasteless and worthless. There is no pleasure in a game if it can be won without effort, no satisfaction in mastering lessons that are too easy. It is false kindness to remove all difficulties from the path of those we love, not ous it was than if the lion had been only because a certain amount of dis- chained, as in Bunyan's parable, for then

our Lord, and we have good reason to be exceeding glad when He stoops to accept any act of loving self-sacrifice we lay at His feet, accepts it with no greater reward than the smile of approval which thrills us to the heart with wonderful gladness.

Abraham's joy was great when God gave back to him the son he had offered up so obediently. His gift was accepted-and handed back to him. So also a man who had been called to die for Christ, and had gone forward steadfastly to the very gate of death, might feel glad and thankful if God accepted his sacrifice " in will," but did not exact it " in deed." But surely there is a deeper, more mysterious joy experienced by those who find that God has frankly accepted their sacrifice as a gift, instead of buying it by paying the giver for his precious offering. This is Christ's own joy, a joy which He gives still to many faithful, loving disciple. He deliberately chose the right way of winning the world from darkness to light, though He saw plainly that it meant infinite pain of body and soul, and He trod that path of agony unflinchingly to the very end. His was a "finished" sacrificein deed as well as in will-and, as we look at His terrible fight with our deadly foe, we can see how much more glori-

been costly, and there is a deep joy in the sowing too when the seed is hard to plant in the "wild, stubborn soil we are working." When a missionary dies as a martyr in a savage country, volunteers readily offer themselves to take his place. There is something inspiring in difficulty and danger, and we don't need to go  $t_0$ foreign lands to find difficulty in winning the world for God. It is not an easy task, anywhere-in our homes, in our churches and schools, wherever we are earnestly trying to awaken the sleeping Christ in the souls of others. If the struggle is weary, and results are hidden from our sight, let us rejoice that we are fighting side by side with our Lead-He was so patient with those who were slow of heart to believe, He knew that the seed of faithfulness was hidden in the soil of a weak disciple's heart, and encouraged his drooping spirit-how? By the strange method of telling him that he should again have a chance to witness for his Master. St. Peter was inspired by the thought of being called to endure the agony of crucifixion. So also St. Paul was fired with enthusiasm by being told how great things he should suffer " for his Master. Let us thank God that our Captain did not engage in a sham battle, a bloodless review ; and let us thank Him if we also are called to gird ourselves for a real fight against the powers of evil-a fight that takes all our powers of endurance to meet it. Think of Keble's beautiful hymn for the

Tuesday in Whitsun-week, where he speaks those who are discouraged because they find little or no visible result from all their teaching, praying and working. He says to them :

What ? wearied out with half a life ? Scar'd with this smooth, unbloody

strife ? Think where thy coward hopes had flown

Had Heaven held out the martyr's crown.

How couldst thou hang upon the cross, To whom a weary hour is loss? Or how the thorns and scourging brook Who shrinkest from a scornful look ? "

Of His hard, patient search in the darkness To reclaim the sheep that were lost.

-H. A. Cody, Whitehorse, Y. T.

Look at the lonely Figure on the "Mount of Temptation," and think of the battle that was fought there-a battle we are all called to share. He whose steady purpose was to win the world from the slavery of Satan and sin was there offered an easy, costless victory. The Enemy would retire from the field if this young Champion, who was facing him so undauntedly, would only consent to lower His colors for a moment. Satan does not declare that this hope of winning the world for God is an impossible dream, he does not attempt to turn the Champion from His purpose. On the contrary, he professes himself ready to help Him by making the victory swift and painless. Side by side he places the two pictures. On one side is a vision of a world won for God and holiness, without effort and without delay ; on the other side the Saviour sees not only the agony of soul and body to be endured, but also the sadness of apparent failure, the tedious sowing of seed, and the long waiting for a harvest which seems almost too doubtful to hope for.



Herbert Schmalz.

#### The Mount of Temptation.

cipline is needed to make their souls it would not have really been a fight at hardy, brave and patient, but also be- all. cause they would find a too-easy life uninspiring and flavorless. It is exactly taking in this great world-conquest really giver finds little pleasure in offering any- costs a great deal. thing if it has cost him nothing. If a generous, eager-hearted child should spend a dollar on a gift to his father, and the father should at once reward him by a gift of five dollars, the child would feel the warm glow of the giver's joy fade into the colder, more selfish had cost him nothing : that, without in-

Let us rejoice, then, if the part we are

the same with the gifts of love : the costs us something-rejoice the more if it An easy, painless victory would be disappointing to one who had no wish to offer to God that which cost him nothing. Read the verses given above, and see how the fighters in the front ranks are pushing steadily on in the face of discouragement, difficulty and danger. Is not such a pleasure of the receiver. He would be hard battle far grander than the easy really disappointed to know that his gift sowing and swift reaping which we may fancy would be very pleasant? The reaptending to drive a hard bargain, he had ing is more joyful when the sowing has

And then he reminds them that it is enough for the disciple if he can follow in the Victor's steps-a Victor who won by dying.

" And wheresoe'er in earth's wide field, Ye lift, for Him, the red-cross shield, Be this your song, your joy and pride-Our Champion went before and died.' "

If dying for Christ is hard and glorious-glorious because it is hard-living for Him is also hard and glorious. Only Love is strong enough for the battle we are engaged in, and Love delights to give-delights in "giving," especially when the sacrifice is a real one. As Browning says : " Renounce joy for my fellow's sake? That's joy beyond joy." Even in this world the Master's "Well done ! " to a faithful servant cannot fail to admit him without delay into "the joy of his Lord." It is always more blessed to give than to receive.

' Find thy reward in the thing

Which thou hast been blest to do, Let the joy of others cause joy to spring

Up in thy bosom too !-And if the love of a grateful heart

As a rich reward be given,

Lift thou the love of a grateful heart To the GOD of Love in Heaven ! HOPE.

up wha Es I scrap

 $\mathbf{D}\mathbf{r}$ 

corn

ca re

li

ti

in: th

ar

**C0**1

ou

the

the

for

Ι

the He

had

ing

Wh

ing

que

He

the

the

hav

Cut

the

ras

ber

fold

tigl

fat.

C

can

swe

gett

and

ofte

prea

thei

peri

and

the

Eigl

a w

way

mat

60 h

and does cotte After and it o you cook Ca in th basin being cob. wate

add

befor

acid,

corn.

perfec

Crow

seal

When

jar

**DED** 1866

, of Japan, ifferent sysop the Jap-He has е. nts for some le success.

oility of a Germany is the peace wever, the now talked ocated by ished, there istment of y, for some und of Em-

opments at

deep joy in 🥊 l is hard to soil we are y dies as a , volunteers ke his place. in difficulty d to go to in winning ot an easy nes, in our ver we are he sleeping s. If the are hidden ce that we our Leadthose who e, He knew was hidden heart, and -how? By him that he to witness as inspired to endure o also St. n by being ne should t us thank not engage ess review : also are real fight fight that durance to

mn for the he speaks ed because esult from d working.

f a life? unbloody hopes had

martyr's

the cross, loss ? ing brook l look ? "

#### MARCH 8, 1906

Banbury tarts have been fairly raining, hailing, snowing upon the Ingle Nook for the past two weeks, and the funny part of it is that scarcely two of the recipes have been the same. So I give them all, and thank everybody who has contributed. The following little history of the famous dainty is very interesting. D. D.

#### **Banbury Cakes.**

Dame Durden,-In looking over yours of last week, I see that you ask for a recipe of "Banbury cakes." I read in a magazine last summer an article about Banbury. The little spot is in Oxfordshire, has a pride of its own, the famous "Banbury cakes," which are a household word throughout England. The cakes originated in 1776, and the same recipe is still used by the descendants of the originators.

The quantity of material used is, of course, of importance, and the weighing out requires an experienced hand. A light dough is made and rolled out to the required thickness. The next operation is the inserting of balls of a kind of mincemeat, consisting of currants, spices, peels, etc., technically called the insides. The next operation is to close the paste over the insides, and the cakes are completed so far as material is con-Afterwards they are flattened cerned. out, and dusted with sifted sugar. This operation concluded, they are ready for the oven. For such a simple delicacy, the renown of the cakes is marvellous, for they are sent all over the country.

MARGARET DEACON. Durham Co., Ont.

#### --A Tribute to Hope—Banbury Tarts

Dear Dame Durden,-Welcome back to the Ingle Nook, and a welcome also to What brought me at last to the "stick-ing point" was Young Housekeeper's request for a recipe for Banbury tarts. Here is one which I just happened to see the night before I read her letter : "For the famous Banbury tarts of old England have on hand a good piece of puff paste. Cut it in pieces six inches square, and in the center of each put a spoonful of raspberry, currant, strawberry, or gooseberry jam. Place the corners together, fold in, and press the edges, sealing them tightly. Fry them in a kettle of deep fat."

Can any of the friends tell me how to can sweet corn so that it will keep sweet, also if it can be dried without its getting so hard and tasteless?

I do appreciate Hope's corner so much, and would dearly like to meet her. often wonder if the words of our eminent preachers come from the "bottom of their hearts," from their own life and experience. I feel sure that Hope's do, and that her life would stand the test the boy gave the singer's life in Pansy's Eighty-seven, when he followed him for a week, constantly watching his words, ways and even his laugh, to see if they matched his song. Then, oh ! then I am so humiliated to know how poorly I live up to my ideals to my knowledge of what I should do, and I am the





dark place. Before using, put a pinch ten-stone and linseed oil, and finish with of soda in the corn, and skim off the dry flour and a piece of clean linen rag. foam. . . . A woman in Iowa says she The more rubbing with the stone and oil, has canned corn in this way for years, the better the polish." and none has ever spoiled. Perhaps, someone else will come to our experiencetable in this matter. D. D. ...

#### Polishing Horns, Kitchen Stove.

Dame Durden,-Much pleasure the reading of your Ingle Nook chats affords me, and I now ask, for the first time, for help. Can you, or any reader, kindly tell me how to polish horns of cattle for the purpose of making a hall-rack ? This rack is simply made of a large board, about 11 feet by 2 feet, with two horns at the top, a diamond-shaped lookingglass, and a row of hooks at the bottom of the board. The board is covered with felt, tacked on with brass-headed tacks.

Any person wishing to keep the lids of a kitchen stove from getting red, may simply moisten the polish with alum water. Hoping this will be help to someone, I remain your interested reader, Huron Co., Ont. LIZZIE.

Scientific American gives the following she will not do without it. method of polishing horns : "First scrape I will also send a recipe to with glass to take off any roughness, with a piece of cloth, wetted and dipped then take powdered pumice-stone, and Helponabit. I had been wondering what in the powder, rub until a smooth sur-

---

#### Nickel and Silver Polisb, Chocolate Pie, Dish-washing.

Dear Dame Durden,-Having seen some questions asked in last week's issue of The Farmer's Advocate," I think my letter may be a help to some of our friends.

First, 1 will answer "Mrs. Bee's " letter regarding the keeping of nickelplating and silver clean. Make a fluid of 1 lb. whiting, 1 lb. spirits of ammonia, 1 quart of soft water; putting the fluid on first with a woollen cloth, then polishing with a clean and dry woollen cloth. This fluid is one of the most useful articles I have, and I do not think I could do without it. For my silver, I use it in just the same way, and for carved and engraved pieces I have a soft brush which I use, and which will clean them thoroughly. I use it to clean my teakettle, the nickel on our stove, and also for cleaning windows, mirrors, etc. I can assure Mrs. Bee, if she once uses it,

I will also send a recipe to "A Young Housekeeper," from Peel Co., which I use for chocolate pie. The crust is baked first, then a filling made with the folhad become of her, and came nearly mak- face is obtained. Next polish with rot- fuls, grated chocolate; 1 cup hot water; lowing: Two squares, or 2 tablespoon-

6 tablespoons sugar; 3 tablespoons flour, stirred in 1 cup sweet milk; butter, the size of a walnut; yolks of two eggs, beaten up and stirred in just before taking off the stove. Beat whites stiff, with 2 small tablespoons granulated sugar, and spread over the pie, and let brown slightly. This will be found sufficient for 2 pies, and it is a good recipe.

I have wondered if many of our friends have our way of washing dishes : First, thoroughly washing them, then putting in draining racks (which you can buy at a small price), and pouring boiling water over; they will then dry very quickly, and need no wiping or polishing. I have read of a dish-pan with a tap to let off the water when a person needs only to allow them to stand for a while in cold water, then drain off; then cover with lukewarm water, then the boiling. mean to try this, but would like to know if any have previously tried it, and if it is successful.

I would like to call attention to our way of washing or laundry work, which we think a good and comparatively easy way, but find my letter is sufficiently long, especially to begin with. I enjoy reading the Ingle Nook chats, and with best wishes for its success, I will close. EVELYN E. Brant Co., Ont.

Write again, and tell us your laundry method. We will be glad to hear it.

#### Rest and Gossip by the Way.

The fine cliffs against which the water is lazily lapping are but faintly indicated. whilst the figures in the foreground form the subject of the picture. The younger girl, so to speak, " has the floor ", the elder one listening to her story with somewhat noncommittal air. Perhaps after climbing the cobblestone ladder from the beach, and before she again lifts upon her shoulder the heavy pitcher she has filled from the rippling stream near by, she is glad of an excuse for a bit of a gossip, even though she may wisely refrain from committing herself to "taking sides" upon the subject under discussion. "Perhaps it is," she says, and, perhaps again, it isn't," one can fancy her saying, " and anyway it's home I've got to go." H. A. II. H. A. B.

#### Home, the Foundation-stone of a Nation.

In the course of a very earnest ad-dress upon "The Decline of the Home," the speaker, a well-known American Bishop, said :

"The home of any man or woman, boy or girl, is the one and only place on earth that is characterized by a community of interests. It is the one and only scene of mutual service and mutual sacrifice, the only place where the personal touch, born of affection and educated by experience, can play its part in the formation of character.

Love alone can constitute the



hat it is can follow who won

ide field, s shield, nd pride— nd died.'''

and glori--living for is. Only battle we elights to especially one. As y for my yond joy.'' r's '' Well can<mark>not f</mark>ail nto "the ays more

to do. e joy to

heart

eful heart aven ! HOPE.

MOTHER OF THREE. Essex Co., Ont.

Corn, Canned and Dried.

I find the two following recipes in my Scrap-book

Dried Corn.-Cut the grains from young corn. Put one layer deep in pie plates and dry in a hot oven, taking care it does not scorch. Put in bag of coarse cotton, and hang in a dry, warm place. After two or three weeks, look it over, and if there are signs of mustiness, dry It over again; then store away. When you wish to use it, do not soak, but cook just as you would fresh corn.

Canned Corn .- When the corn is nicely in the milk, cut half the kernel into one basin, scraping the pulp into another, but being careful not to scrape off any of the cob. Cook the first part cut in a little water until the corn is nearly done, then add the pulp and finish cooking. Just before filling the jars, stir in tartaric acid, one tablespoonful to the gallon of corn. The jars, before filling, must be perfectly sterilized in very hot water. Crowd the corn down in the jars, and seal immediately, using two rubber-rings. When cool enough to handle, wrap each jar in paper, and set away in a cool, Horace Fisher

Rest and Gossip by the Way.

home as it should be. It is not that our mothers and fathers lack love for their children ; the evil is that the financial and social pressure of modern life leave them no time to express that love in the careful consideration which childhood de-

mands. "Yet the home is the actual foundation of the nation; the bed-rock upon which the national structure rests; the only basis from which the national strength can be calculated. It is the only school of purity and of patriotism. If the moral character of men and of women is not moulded during their plastic period-youth-it is more than likely that it will never be properly moulded at any time. Love of country is love of the fatherland, love of the home-land-merely love of the home expanded until it embraces the land which contains the 'Every man will fight for home. his home,' said one of our orators; 'but no man ever yet shouldered musket for his boarding-house.' This is the picturesque way of stating the fact, but none the less it expresses a deep social principle."

The Bishop then goes on to ask the question, "What, then, are those who love their country and their kind to do in this matter of building up the home?" To his own question

Would You Buy An Organ **At Less Than Half What** You Thought It Would **Cost** P

We have a number in good condition that we will sell at anything-to-make-room prices. We have ticketed them as follows, and time terms can be arranged to suit purchaser. Read the list, and if you can come in and inspect them do so at once :

Doherty, 5-octave, 11 stops	\$50
Bell, 6-octave, 10 stops	. 40
Thomas, 5-octave, 9 stops	
Karn, 5-octave, 10 stops	. 30
Karn, 5-octave, 9 stops	
Karn, 5-octave, 9 stops	. 25
Dominion, 5-octave, 10 stops	. 35
Bell, 5-octave, 9 stops	. 25
Dominion, 5-octave, 7 stops	20
Thomas, 5-octave, 9 stops	20
Thomas, 5-octave, 8 stops	. 15
Doherty, 5-octave, 6 stops	15
Bell, 5-octave, 7 stops	. 15
Estey, 5-octave, 6 stops	
Geloubet, 5-octave	. 15

## Square Pianos, too, Every **One a Bargain:**

Gilbert, square, 7-octave	<b>40</b>
Glenn Co., 61-octave	35
Chickering, 6-octave	<b>40</b>
Stoddart, 7-octave	20
Webber & Co., 7-octave	90
Haines Bros., 7-octave	00

Correspondence solicited.

Prices F. O. B., London.

This exceptional sale now on at



he replies : " Largely by the education of public opinion, and to this end," he continues, " I believe that the clergymen of all denominations can find no more valuable precept to impress than the value, the need, the honor and the glory of the home circle. 1 believe that the editors of daily newspapers, in preaching the precept ; the editors of weeklies and magazines, in explaining the practice. can do the widest possible national good in building up the "Home Useful" as well as the "Home Beautiful." Not only good men come from good homes, but good citizens as well-citizens as alive to the municipal as to the national need.

"The only solution of the marriage question will be found in the quality, the education, the preparation, of those who marry, and this preparation can be given best in the country.

home. Let it be remembered in .... school systems, lower and higher. Hard no education is good which does make men more manly and women more womanly.'

FOUNDED 1:0

Now, we have abundant evidence not only in the pages of our own " Farmer's Advocate," but in other papers of daily or weekly circulation, that the subject, treated more or less seriously, of demand and supply, matrimonially considered. is a very live question indeed, especially in the new fields opening up with almost startling rapidity in the outlying parts of the Dominion.

Let us foster the old ideal of what a home ought to be. Let us see to it that no social pressure, no mere race for wealth, no self-absorption, shall weaken our conception of what our home life may mean to our H. A. B.



#### Don'ts for the Sick-room.

Don't keep medicine bottles on a tablewithin reach of the patient. Label them clearly. Place them on a shelf kept for that purpose only. Many a life is lost through this form of carelessness.

Don't whisper in the room. The patient will unconsciously strain his nerves in the attempt to hear what you say. Don't rattle dishes, or shake the floor when you walk.

Don't say to a patient, "Would you like this or that to eat?" With your knowledge of what is best for them, prepare the dish and surprise the patient. If you have never tried this method with one whose appetite is capricious, try it, and you will be surprised and delighted at the result.

Don't allow a strong light to fall upon the eyes of the sick one. Don't tell or allow anyone else to tell

gloomy stories.

Don't use a feather hed in nervous troubles, or in an illness of long duration. If the patients are very weak, they suffer greatly during any attempt to shake up the feathers.

Don't collapse in moments of sudden change in the patient's condition. Be self-possessed. This often inspires confidence and keeps the patient through the crisis

Don't cross a patient, especially during delirium.

Don't taste patients' food in their presence.

Don't leave milk or other drinks standing near the bed. The appetite is gone

for a few minutes. Don't leave traces of the meal around he bed, remove all crumbs.

We all know how fitful our appetite is during illness. A case came under my notice of a young woman in a hospital who was suffering from typhoid fever. Several times milk and water were brought to her ledside. If she did not feel inclined to drank it just then, it was left on a little table, sometimes for two or three hours. At last, she requested that it be either put where she could not see it, or fresh procured in small quantities, for she could not relish that.

What do you think of a woman dying from consumption, sweltering for five months on a feather bed ? The doctor remonstrated, but could not make the friends realize what harm was being done, until it was too late. She was then too thin and tender to sleep on a mattress. Night after night, the fatal sweats would come on, and between the struggle of rubbing her dry, changing the clothes and rearranging the feathers, she was exhausted. In fact, her strength was taken that way, and none was left to fight the disease

pa

ea

ar

dw

Pou

min

11

cool

Mix

Many physicians will tell you that the reason some patients make such slow progress toward recovery is because the average sick-room gets so little fresh air and light, and has in it too many unnecessary articles. Put into a room. heavy curtains, upholstered furniture, a closet full of clothing, you will have a room that not only requires a thorough cleaning, but must be cleaned often. Add to that a dressing table, litte ed with more things than can be dusted every day, draw down the blinds to hide the dust, and I leave you to imagine the when you have watched the dust settle state of mind of not only the patient.

> Contrast with that a room, no carpets, refore easily swert without a cloud

372

# JUSI IU KE

that when next you order flour, to be sure and order "Five Roses," which is the ideal flour for general household use, as it gives equally good results for both bread and pastry, and is, in every way, superior to ordinary brands.

#### LAKE OF THE WOODS MILLING COMPANY, Limited.

Side Press, Dept. 5, Simcos Ostabio, SOUTHCOTT SUIT CO., LONDON, CAN

WEDDING stationery. Young ladies who are interested in what is proper in the matter of stationery for weddings, should send for our booklet. How we the asking, Latest type faces. Best imposted to the Lynn

or carpets. Perhaps in reading these don'ts I hear someone say " " Why any person who cares for the sick knows all A cheerful picture or two on wall where that. There are many who do, but there patient can see them easily. A dainty are a great number of people who, when little dresser, with white cover, when sickness comes into their homes, have no possible, flowers, the whole atmosphere idea what to do, and unless the doctors suggesting brightness. I tell you it prohave the time and interest to tell them. the invalid suffers.

Every don't has come under the personal notice of the writer, one especially I will mention. A young woman had after several hours' hard work were the doctors (four) able to save her life. She progressed slowly, but surely, until one afternoon a friend called, and who of us has not such friends. " Oh." the friend was poisoned like you, she lived three Then seeing the distress on the weeks. patient's face, said : " I shouldn't have told you, but you will forget." Did she forget, only her heart-broken mother and friends who nursed her, for nights, yes weeks, when the delirium ran high, and listened to her pitiful cries, of "Not to-Let her die like the other woman,  $= (1_{\rm SeV}$ know what it meant to her.

That happened years ago, but the york, woman has never forgotten, and prevever she isaill again, no glooniy astras will be allowed to see her

Den't have heavy hangings in the room of dust. No curtains, or light, washable sun, but let in enough to trighten room. motes in the patient a desire to get up and out into the fresh air, and half the battle is fought. Care should be taken not to allow the strong light on the eves - Every now and then we see chilbeen given the wrong medicine, and only dren suffering from sore eyes, and too often they can be traced to this cause. All this seems of trivial importance. but life cests on liftle things. Surely we should study and know what is most conductive to the comfort and well-being remarked, " a woman has just died, who of our patients, he they strangers or our

MARION DALLAS.

LONDON YOING WOMEN'S CHRIS- $\square$  AN ASSOCIATION.  $-\Lambda$  comfortably and even end resting place for ladies visitloudou may be found in the Young Wom n's Christian Association, 510 Wedenston St where strangers are alwebcome, and a free reading-room applied of Women. Hours of waiting esantly in this cheerful place,

MARCH 8, 1906

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

l in cos  $\mathbf{er}_i$  then locs WOULT

1.50%

viden nr own n other circula-d more nd and ered, is specialip with he out-

of what see to o mere rption, of what o our A. B.

betite is ider my hospital d fever. er were did not it was for two equested ould not quanti-

n dying for five doctor ake the ig done, then too nattress. ts would aggle of thes and was exth was

left to

hat the h slow use the resh air any un-room, ture, a have a horough n. Add ed with d every nide the rine the patient.

carpets, a cloud ashable n room || where dainty when osphere it proget up half the we taken on the ee chilnd too cause. ()Surely is most



## Sowing Seed in the House.

If you have no hotbed, you may start the seeds for your flower garden (your tomatoes and cabbage, too, for that matter) very nicely in the house. Get shallow boxes, put a few holes in the bottom for drainage, then cover with moss or dead leaves to hold up the soil, and fill up with good sifted soil. Sow the seed, and spray gently until moist. The hoxes should be placed in a warm, sunny south or west window, and for a short time  $k\varepsilon ep$  covered with a cover which will admit mough light and air for the seedlings. Glass is likely to bake the soil when in a warm window, hen e blotting paper kept up above the soil by little props is often used. Wet the blotting paper every morning, and when all the seedlings have germinated take it off. After the paper is removed see to it that the sun does not shine directly on the seedlings for a while after watering. If the seeds come up very thick, thin them screened by everyreen planting. When they have grown large out. enough to be easily handled, transplant to small bags filled with soil, and packed close together in a box, and leave them there until it is time to set out in the garden. Then all that will be necessary will be to cut off the bags and set the ball of clay in without disturbing the roots.

Most annuals take kindly to this method of starting, with the exception, possibly, of poppi's and mignonetby, which are the better of being sown in the open. Directions as to this matter will usually be found on the small paper packets in which the seeds come. Order early, and you will know what to do, and will, moreover, run no chance of having something else substituted in place of what you order. First come, best served, is the rule almost unavoidable among seedsmen.

Truth is a gem that is found at a great depth, whilst on the surface of this world all things are weighed by the false scales year? Let's do it, then, and never have of custom -- Byron.

#### The Disgraceful "Annual Cleaning."

Has it ever occurred to you that the old-fashioned spring cleaning orgy is not thing to be proud of ? It is just as easy to keep the yard

clean all the year round, as it is nicer and healthier.

It ought to be a criminal offense to let all the house refuse accumulate near the house in one undifferentiated heap.

Have a regular place for coal ashes. another for cans, glass and iron, another for inflammable material, such as paper, and a compost heap for leaves, manure, and even kitchen scraps, if covered.

. The arrangement of these four heaps is the one thing you cannot trust to "hired help." Such matters are a part of landscape gardening. Their arrangement requires the constructive imagination of a statesman.

The ideal is an easily accessible place

Coal ashes are not supposed to have any plant food, but we occasionally hear of a garden that has been made more productive by using them. Spade them into your soil if you have no manure. They will improve the texture of clay or heavy soils.

Coal ashes mixed with broken glass are dangerous to handle : mixed with garbage they are an abomination.

If garbage is not gathered daily, you can use it to your profit. Dig a hole five feet deep and sprinkle earth every day over the garbage, so that there will never be anything unpleasant to see or smell. After a year or so that spot will bear wonderful crops.

Make a compost heap of manure and earth. and keep it under cover, if you can, so that the rains will not wash away the plant food.

Make another of autumn leaves and earth. You will find it invaluable for potting plants and making flower beds. Do not allow anyone to put stones or glass into such a heap.

Must we have a grand cleaning up this another.-[Garden Magazine.



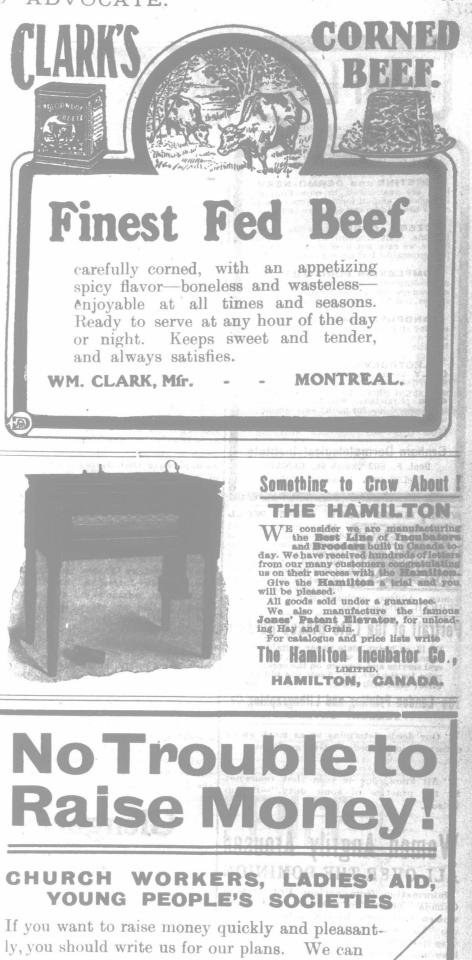
#### Seasonable Recipes.

How to cook things to have a variety is, at this time of the year, a question to a great many people. In the cities, . fresh lettuce, tomatoes, etc., are now to

be had-one has to pay well for them. of course—but on the farm, the vegetable portion of the larder has prolably dwindled down to potatoes, turnips, and onions with possibly, some cabbage and celery. The over following methods of cooking these may. possibly be new to some, and afford a pleasing addition to the late winter menu.

Carrots.-Boil in salt water; split in two, and serve with cream sauce; or chop fine, and season with butter, pepper and salt.

Baked Cabbage -- Cut in four, put in hoiling salt water, and boil until tended Drain, chop fine, and season. Beat 2 eggs, add four tablespoons sweet cream, and mix with the cabbage. Put in a buttered dish, and bake till brown in a hot



373

or our LAS.

ll-being

HRIS uble and s visit- $\begin{array}{c} \text{Young} \\ 510 \end{array}$ are alwaiting place. erature.

Potatoes and Bacon.-Cut tender bacon into large dice, and fry until well colored. not crisped. Drain, and mix with boiled potatoes, also cut in large dice. Pour over the whole a rich cream or milk sauce, made with good milk, a little flour and seasoning. Let simmer a few Mix, and sift dry ingredients, add milk, minutes, sprinkle with minced parsley.

Mashed Turnips .- Cut in slices, and cook in salted water. Drain, mash well, tablespoons powdered sugar, ½ teaspoon and season with butter, pepper and salt. Just before serving, stir in a little hot sweet cream.

Creamed Beets - Cook until tender: remove skin, and cut in very small bits. Mix with a hot cream dressing, season with white pepper and salt, and serve hot. To make the dressing, put on the a cup of sweet cream, when boil ing, stir in a level tablespoon cornstarch mixed smooth in a little cold

Patson Fritters.-Boil four or five Parsnaps in salted water. Mash, and I tenspoon flour. Season to faste make

Boiled Onions -Boil in salt water drain: pour a cream sauce over and re

Corn-meal = Pudding. - The followingrecipe has been taken from Boston Cook ing School, an acknowledged authority in cookery : Three-quarters cup corn meal,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  cups flour,  $\frac{1}{4}$  cup sugar, 4 teaspoons baking powder, ½ teaspoon salt, 1 cup milk, 1 egg, 1 tablespoon melted butter beaten egg, and butter. Steam in a buttored mould 14 hours. Serve with following sauce. One cup sour cream 2 vanilla. Beat the cream until thick, then add sugar and vanilla.

#### Recipes.

Dried Apple Cake.-Soak 3 cups dried apples over night in warm water. Chop in the morning, and simmer 2 hours in 2 cups molasses Add 2 beaten eggs 1 cup sugar. I cup butter, I teaspoon soda, enough "Five Roses" flour to make a stiff batter. Flavor with nutmeg, and

Pincapple Cake Three cups sugar, 1 cup butter, 5 eggs, 34 cups "Five Roses" flour, 4 cup cold water, 2 tea spoons baking powder. Bake in layers,

show you how to do it, and at the same time give full value in return for all money raised.

It takes a lot of time and money to get up an entertainment, and the undertaking is always risky. There is **no risk** William Weld Co., in our plans, and it's no 15 Limited, trouble to make London, Can.

\$50.00

Kindly send your plans for money-raising, by return mail to the following address :

Name .....

P. O..... Prov.....

Name of Society .....

Denomination ..... Date ......

The

374



**ACNETINE and DERMO-NERV.** are guaranteed to cure Pimples, kheads and all forms of Acne. We've cured thousands, and can cure you.

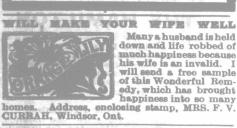
**ECZEMA CURE** positively cures Becama (Salt Rheum) in its various forms, we care not how chronic. Don't feel miserable, but get our cure.

**COMPLEXION PURIFIER** makes a poor complexion good ; removes freckles, sallowness and all discolorations. Cures rashes, red nose, scaly skin, etc.

**DANDRUFF GURE** is the best rem-edy for all scalp troubles; cures dandruff and any irritation; makes the scalp and any healthy.

**ELECTROLYSIS** is pristively the **ONLY** treatment that will eradicate Superfluous Hair permanently. Given only at our office. Advice by all up-to-date physicians. Satisfaction guaran-teed. Send 10c. for books and sample of remain. Consultation invited by latter: cream. Consultation invited by letter; no expense.

**Graham Dermatological Institute** Dept. F., 502 Church St., TORONTO. Tel. N. 1666. Established 1899.



Pertrait of the Late Bishop Baldwip 11:15, on heavy plate paper, suitable for framing, together with memoir, the fun-eral service and sermon on the occasion; price for the two, 35c.; 5 sets, one address \$1.00; each with order. or

The London Printing and Lithographing Co. LONDON, ONTABIO.

" Our deeds determine us as much as we determine our deeds."-George Eliot.

" All knowledge is vain that tends not to the practice of some duty."-Bishop Wilson.

## Women Angrily Aroused **ALL OVER THE DOMINION**

Information from various Provinces of Canada points to the fact that many women have been deceived and induced to use the weak and adulterated package dyes put up by unskilled and uns rupulous manufacturers to imitate the popular DIAMOND DYES. Our Canadian women. thoroughly aroused, after loss of time, money and valuable, materials through the use of muddy, blotchy and weak dyes, have directly laid the blame for their losses on the retail merchants who sold them the deceptive dyes.

#### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



#### A Mistake.

A family living in the West were recipients each year of a large box of dried fruits, preserves, apple-butter, and cluer delicacies, from friends in the East. There were two boys in the family, one just old enough to be mischievous; the other just young enough to follow his brother's suggestions. One evening, after the arrival of the long-looked-for lox, and a general distribution of apple butter, spread thickly on good homemade bread, John, the elder, his mouth watering at the memory of the feast just spread, and longing with longings unutterable to repeat the pleasurable sensation, went out into the kitchen, presumably to replenish the kitchen fire.

The room was unlighted. The mother, busy in the front-room, was ignorant of John's absence. After some moments, James, the younger, noticed it. He journeyed kitchenward. There was a deep silence, in itself suggestive where the children are concerned. The silence was so oppressive that James knew something of unusual interest was transpiring.

He called his brother's name. He shouted : "Whater you doin'?" No response. He whispered soft and low, "Johnny." He received in answer a low "hist." It came from that portion of the kitchen where the cupboard was located.

In an instant James and John were side by side-James, a volume of questions; John, admonishing silence : James trembling like an aspen leaf, with fear and impatience; John serene, with a knowledge of fifteen minutes. After quiet had been secured, John, in a faint whisper, broke the silence with : "Do you want some more apple butter?" Did James want same more apple butter? The question was preposterous. What he did want to know, and that very badly, was, where the apple butter was located. John knew the rays of light from the fire falling upon the spoon in his hand indicated that he had just tested once and silence deepened. There was a stir in in the circle. the front-room.

"Do you want some?" came softly from John. "Yes," quickly and softly whispered

James.

" Then hurry," whispered John, in deep stage tones, thrusting the spoon into the hands of James. James hesitated. Quick ! mother's comin'," came in subdued tones from John.

Where's it?'' tremblingly whispered James. 'The second jar on second shelf,'

glibly answered the elder. With a quick step James reached the cupboard, his hand clutching the spoon. There was a movement of an arm, a spoon thrust deep into the contents of the jar, and returned filled to overflowing. A step was heard in the adjoining room, an arm was uplifted, a mouth opened wide to receive the spoon, and with one gulp the contents disappeared. Instantly there came a spluttering, spitting, and coughing, mingled with exclamations of anger and disgust, while exasperation was visible on every feature of the boy's face, as the mother appeared in the doorway, lamp in hand. It was lard.

(Copied by) JENNIE CLAUS. Vineland, Ont.

#### Another Game.

The name of it is "ring." You get a long cord, put a ring on it, and tie the two ends together, then a number get around in a circle, and place their hands on it. They must keep their hands going fast and sing :

"Oh ! a hunting we will go, my boys, Oh ! a hunting we will go, Catch a little fox and put him in a

box,

And a hunting we will go."

There must be one in the center, and he is supposed to find the ring, as they pass it around, and when he finds it, he touches the hand it is in, and the one he again the delicious preparation. The touches is to take his place, and he goes

BARBARA MACINNES.

#### **Glengarry School** Days. A STORY OF EARLY DAYS IN GLENGARRY. By Ralph Connor – Rev. C. W. Gordon. CHAPTER IX .- Continued.

The mother's sickness brought could hardly believe his eyes and many changes into the household, ears. Was this Thomas the stolid, but the most striking of all the changes was that wrought in the slow and stolid Thomas. The father

the clumsy, the heavy-handed, this big fellow with the quick tongue and the clever, gentle hand ?

FOUNDED 18



If You Make Butter for Profit Use WELLS, RICHARDSON & CO.'S **IMPROVED BUTTER COLOR. 8** &

Never allow a merchant or dealer to foist on you some poor substitute when you ask for Wells, Richardson & Co.'s Improved Butter Color. When you use Improved Butter Color your butter will command the highest market price. The Government creameries of Canada use Wells, Richardson & Co.'s Improved Butter Color; the prize buttermarkers of Canada and the United States will not allow any other kind in their creameries. No Mud or Impurities in Wells, Richardson & Co.'s Improved Butter Color. It gives the true June tint at all seasons.



BY MAIL. Learn at home how to cut, fit and put together everything in Dressmaking, from the plainest shirt-waist to the most elaborate dress, without using paper patterns. I will send for trial, free of charge, to any part of Canada, The Elite Tailor System, and first lesson showing how to take measure, cut and fit a perfect waist and sleeve for any lady. Course of lessons taught in two weeks, or until you are perfectly satisfied, to be paid after testing, if satisfied, by cash or instalment plan. We pay our pupils from \$3 per week to \$6 per day working for school, spare or whole time, in any part of Canada. Write for particulars. Address

SANDERS' DRESS CUTTING SCHOOL

This action of indignant women has caused many of our retail and wholesale dealers to pack up and return to the manufacturers responsible, their worthless and dangerous dyes.

Moral: When ladies decide to do home dveing work, it pays to use the celebrated and popular DIAMOND DYES, which have been the home friends of the ladies for over 25 years. When buying, see that each package handed to you bears the words DIAMOND PACKAGE DYES. Users of DIAMOND DYES soon become experts in the fascinating work of home coloring, and find that a ten-cent package will renew the life of any faded and dingy suit, dress, skirt, blouse, jacket, cape, or husband's or son's coat, vest or trousers. Allow no dealer to offer you the something he calls "JUST AS GOOD." No other dyes equal the DIAMOND DYES.

Send your name and address to Wells & Richardson Co., Limited, Montreal, P.Q., yers will receive, free of cost, new L. Card of Dyed Cloth Samples in verse, entitled "The to the Klondike."

and Billy Jack were busy with the farm matters outside; upon little Jessac, now a girl of twelve years. fell the care of the house, but it was Thomas that, with the assistance of a neighbor at first, but afterwards alone, waited on his mother, dressing the wound and nursing her. These weeks of watching and nursing had wrought in him the subtle change that stirred Mrs. Murray's heart as she looked at him that day, and that made even Hughie wonder. For one thing, his tongue was loosed, and Thomas talked to his mother of all that he had seen and heard on the way to the Cameron's and back, making much of his little visit to the manse, and of Mrs. Murray's kindness, and enlarging upon her promised visit, and all with such brightness and picturesqueness of speech that Hughie listened amazed. For all the years he had known Thomas he had never heard from his lips so many words as in the last few minutes of talk with his mother. Then, too, Thomas seemed to have found his fingers, for no woman could have arranged more deftly and with gentler touch the cushions at his mother's back, and no nurse could have measured out the medicine and prepared her egg-nog with greater skill. Hughie

Meantime Jessac had set upon the table a large pitcher of rich milk, with oat cakes and butter, and honey in the comb.

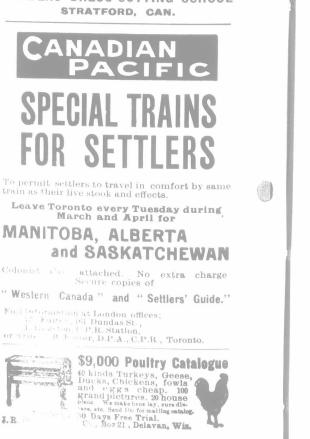
" Now, Hughie, lad, draw in and help yourself. You and Thomas will be too hungry to wait for supper,' said the mother. And Hughie, protesting politely that he was not very hungry, proceeded to establish the contrary, to the great satisfaction of himself and the others.

"Now, Thomas," said the mother, " we had better cut the seed."

" Indeed, and not a seed will you cut, mother," said Thomas, empha-tically. "You may boss the job, though. I'll bring the potatoes to the back door." And this he did, thinking it no trouble to hitch up the team to draw the wagon into the back yard so that his mother might have a part in the cutting of the seed potatoes, as she had had every year of her life on the farm.

Very carefully, and in spite of her protests that she could walk quite well, Thomas carried his mother out to her chair in the shade of the house, arranging with tender solicitude the pillows at her back and the rug at her feet. Then they set to work at the potatoes.

"Mind you have two eyes in every J.B.



ag to

## FUJI MICRO SAFETY -

#### MARCH 8, 1906

seed. Hughie," said Jessac, severely. Denoy had the called him by his "Huh! I know. I've cut them matter before the fatage, and all felt often enough," replied Hughie, scorn- that this was a most musual demon-

Well, look at that one, now. said Jessac, picking up a seed that Hughie had let fall: "that's only got one eye." "There's two," said Hughie, tri-

umphantly.

That's not an eye," said Jessac, pointing to a mark on the potato; "that's where the top grew out of, isn't it, mother ?"

"It is, isn't it ?" appealed Hughie. Mrs. Finch took the seed and looked at it.

"Well, there's one very good eye, and that will do.'

"But isn't that the mark on the top, mother?" insisted Jessac. But the mother only shook her head at her.

"That's right, Jessac," said Thomas, driving off with his team ; " you look after Hughie, and mother will look after you both till I get back, and there'll be a grand crop this year.'

It was a happy hour for them all. The slanting rays of the afternoon sun filled the air with a genial warmth. A little breeze bore from the orchard near by a fragrance of apple-blossoms. A matronly hen, tethered by the leg to her coop, raised indignant protest against the outrage on her personal liberty, or clucked or crooned her invitations, counsels, warnings, and encouragements, in as many different tones, to her independent fluffy brood of chicks, while a huge gobbler strutted up and down, thrilling with pride in the glossy magnificence of his outspread tail and pompous, mighty chest.

Hughie was conscious of a deep and grateful content, but across his content lay a shadow. If only that would lift ! As he watched Thomas with his mother, he realized how far he had drifted from his own mother, and he thought with regret of the happy days, which now seemed so far in the past, when his mother had shared his every secret. But for him

those days could never come again. At supper, Hughie was aware of some subtle difference in the spirit of the home. As to Thomas, so to his father a change had come. The old man was as silent as ever, indeed more so, but there was no asperity in his silence. His critical, captious manner was gone. His silence was that of a great sorrow, and of a great fear. While there was more cheerful conversation than ever at the table, there was through all a new respect and a certain tender consideration shown toward the silent old man at the head, and all joined in an effort to draw him from his gloom. The past months of his

stration of tenderness on her part.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

The old may glanced quickly at er from under his overhanging eyebrows, and met her bright upward look with an involuntary shake of the head and a slight sigh. Comfort was not for hue, and he must not delude himself. But with a little laugh she put her hand on his arm, and, as if administering reproof to a little child, she said some words in Gaelic.

"Oh, woman, woman !" said Donald in reply, " if it was yourself we had to deal with-"

"Whisht, man ! 'Will you be putting me before your Father in Heaven ?" she said, as they disappeared into the other room.

There was no fiddle that evening. There was no heart for it with Thomas, neither was there time, for there was the milking to do, and the "sorting" of pails and pans, and the preparing for churning in the morning, so that when all was done, the long evening had faded into the twilight, and it was time for bed.

Before going upstairs, Thomas took Hughie into " the room " where his mother's bed had been placed. Thomas gave her her medicine and made her comfortable for the night

" Is there nothing else now, moth-er ?" he said, still lingering about her.

" No, Thomas, my man. How are the cows doing ?"

"Grand; Blossom filled a pail tonight, and Spotty almost twice. She's a great milker, yon." "Yes, and so was her mother. I

remember she used to fill two pails when the grass was good."

" I remember her, too. Her horns curled right back, didn't they ? And she always looked so fierce.

"Yes, but she was a kindly cow. And will the churn be ready for the morning ?'

"Yes, mother, we'll have buttermilk for our porridge, sure enough." "Well, you'll need to be up early for that, too early, Thomas, lad, for a boy like you."

"A boy like me !" said Thomas, feigning indignation, and stretching himself to his full height. Where would you be getting your men, mother ?'

"You are man enough, laddie," said his mother, "and a good one you will come to be, I doubt. And you, too, Hughie, lad," she added, turning to him. "You will be like your father."

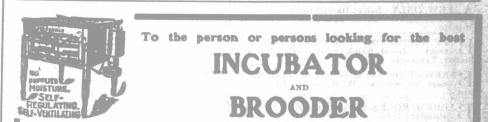
"1 dunno," said Hughie, his face flushing scarlet. He was weary and sick of his secret, and the sight of the loving comradeship between Thomas and his mother made



is what gives Dillon's Fence its superior durability and strength.

Just study the above picture. It tells a story. Other locks and stays slide rust, break and bend, but the DILLON HINGE-STAYS remain absolutely the same under the most rigid tests. The Dillon Fence never sags-is always tense and neat. It improves the appearance of your farm, and gives you no annoyance. Made of extra quality, highly-carbonized coiled steel wire, each strand having a tensile strength of from 1,300 to 2,300 pounds, according to the size of the wire. Write for free illustrated booklet and estimates. Still some territory for good agents.

Owen Sound Wire Fence Co., Limited, Owen Sound, Ont.



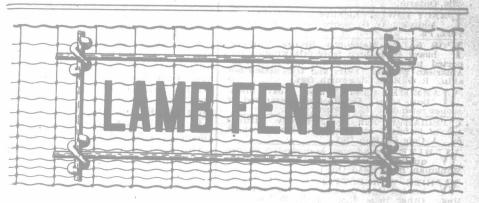
We want to inform you we have the goods. There is always a best one, and we are very proud of stating that we have that best, there is no one going to say we have not and be truthful. Mr. Chas. A. Cyphers has made the artificial raising of chickens a life-study, and is the greatest living authority on the above subject. By buying the **Model Goods** you buy the fruits of this study.

No chance work in buying a **1906 Model.** No sitting up nights to regulate it, it's about automatic, and works while you sleep. No poor weakly chicks, but good big lively fluffy fellows, ready to fight for a living. You want to give us an order for one and be happy. Once used always used. Send for catalogue to

C. J. DANIELS, 196-200 River Street,

TORONTO, ONT

375



From William Allin.

VERTISE

om William Allin. I saw the following test of "Lamb" wire on my farm in Colborne townahip. Huron Co., Ont. This test was made between two gate posts by taking a piece of No. 9 wire from the Lamb nce and a piece from another (cheaper) woven-wire fence. Each piece of wire was securely stened to the post, and the other end attached to a stretcher jack-chain, so that the jack came

185

ofit

**CO**.'S

ler to

when

Co.'s

ou use

r will The la use

d But-

ers of

ll not

neries.

chard-

r. It

asons.

S

P

fill the

ng,

ng

d put

from

most

pat-

ee of

Elite

owing

per-

lady.

eeks,

to be

sh or

oupils

rking

any

ulars.

100L

0

same

ing

AN

arge

ide.'

ogue

wife's suffering had bowed him as with the weight of years. Even Hughie could note this.

After supper the old man "took the Books " as usual, but when, as High Priest, he "ascended the Mount of Ordinances to offer the evening sacrifice," he was a man walking in thick darkness, bewildered and afraid. The prayer was largely a meditation on the heinousness of sin and the righteous judgments of God, and closed with an exaltation of the Cross, with an appeal that the innocent might be spared the punishment of the guilty. The conviction had settled in the old man's mind that "the Lord was visiting upon him and his family his sins, his pride, his censoriousness, his hardness of heart." . The words of his prayer fell meaningless upon Hughie's English ears, but the boy's heart quivered in response to the agony of entreaty in the pleading tones, and he rose from his knees awed and subdued.

There was no word spoken for some moments after the prayer. With to see him " in the pulpit." people like the Finches it was considered to be an insult to the Alministry to depart from "the Preswith any unseemly haste. The Thomas came to help his moth-61 her room, but she, with her pon her husband, quietly put "s aside and said, "Donald, uu tak me ben ?'

burden all the heavier.

"What's wrong with yon laddie ?" asked Mrs. Finch, when Hughie had gone away to bed.

"Now, mother, you're too sharp altogether. And how do you know anything is wrong with him ?"

"I warrant you his mother sees Something is on his mind. Hughie is not the lad he used to be. He will not look at you straight, and that is not like Hughie.'

" Oh, mother, you're a sharp one," " I thought no one said Thomas. had seen that but myself. Yes, there is something wrong with him. It's something in the school. It's a poor place nowadays, anyway, and I wish Hughie were done with it."

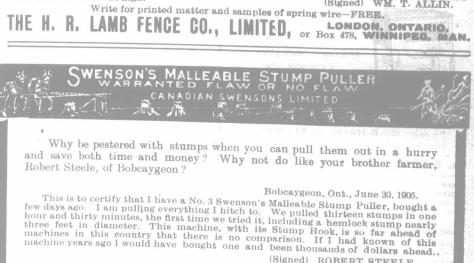
"He must keep at the school, Thomas, and I only wish you could do the same." His mother sighed. She had her own secret ambition for Thomas, and though she never opened her heart to her son, or indeed to anyone, Thomas somehow knew that it was her heart's desire

"Never you mind, mother," he said, brightly. "It'll all come right. Aren't you always the one preaching faith to me?"

"Yes, laddie, and it is needed, and sorely at times.

"Now, mither," said Thomas, dropping into her native speech, "ye mauna be fashin' yersel. Ye'll jist

between the posts. The power was then applied to the jack, and for three consecutive times the piece of wire from the cheaper fence was broken, with no apparent harm to the wire from the Lamb Fence. For the fourth test a double strand of the wire from the cheaper fence was attached to the post and jack-chain in opposition to the same one piece from the Lamb Fence, and when the strain was applied it broke the double wires. This was ample proof to me that the wire from the Lamb Fence, although the price was a triffe higher, but not wice as high. Write forwards and watter and a price of the strain was applied to the wire from the Lamb Fence, although the price was a triffe (Signed) WM. T. ALLIN.



CANADIAN SWENSON'S LIMITED, Kent St., Lindsay, Ont.

FARMER'S

THE

(Signed) ROBERT STEELE.

## Liquor and Tobacco Habits

376

A. MCTAGGART, M.D., C.M., 75 Yonga St., Toronto, Canada.

References as to Dr. McTaggart's professional

References as to Dr. McTaggart's professional standing and personal integrity permitted by: Bir W. R. Meredith, Chief Justice. Hon. G. W. Ross, ex-premier of Ontario. Rev. John Potts, D.D., Victoria College. Dr. McTaggart's vegetable remedies for the liquor and tobacco habits are healthful, safe, inexpensive home treatments. No hypodermic injections, no publicity, no loss of time from business, and a certainty of cure. Consultation or correspondence invited. om Consultation or correspondence invited. om

POULTRY • EGGS ·

Condensed advertisements will be inserted Condensed advertisements will be inserted under this heading at two cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word, and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order for any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale will find plenty of customers by using our advantiging columns. No advertisement invested advertising columns. No advertisement inserted for less than 30 cents.

FEW ONLY-Select Barred Rock cockerels. Prices right. Emily Spilsbury, Colborne, Ontario,

BUFF ORPINGTON-Eggs \$1.50 per 13. A1 stock. Good hatch guaranteed. W. H. B stock. Good hat Biggar, Trafalgar, Ont.

BARRED Plymouth Rock eggs and Pekin duck eggs for setting. W. H. Sloane, Bradford, Unt.

BARRED ROCKS.—Heavy winter layers; standard-bred. Order eggs now. Delivery from April. Every egg a chick or replaced free. 13, 61; 30, \$3. Fred Styles, Box 399, Port Arthur, Ont.

COCKERELS FOR SALE. - Barred Rocks, Silver and White Wyandottes and Buff Orpingtons. Si each. Eggs, \$1 per 15. F. W. Krouse, Guelph

CHOICE BARRED PLYMOUTH BOCKS. Winter layers. Eggs \$1 setting. Incubator settings: 10 dosen for \$5. Mrs. Howard, St. Julian's, Sutton West, Ont.

FIFTY good Buff Orpington pullets for sale C cheap. Eggs, \$1 per 15-nine chicks guar-anteed. H. A. Scott, Caledonia, Ont.

FOR SALE-White Wyandotte cockerels (Felch's strain). Grand blocky birds. Eggs now ready. J. A. Cerswell, Bond Head.

**FOR SALE**—Well-bred Buff Orpington eggs. Price \$1.50 a setting. Wm. Krauel, Roseville, Ontario.

TANCY FOWLS.-Eight-page price list free. Address: G. G. Shoemaker, P. O. box 61, York, Pa.

COR SALE - Mammoth Bronse Turkeys. L'heavy birds, bred from prizewinning im-ported toms, stock from the first-prize Pan-American winners. Pairs and trios mated not akin. R. G. Rose, Glanworth, Ont. o

AMMOTH Bronze Turkeys. Heavy birds. Both sexes. Satisfaction guar money refunded. G. E. Nixon, Arva. guaranteed or

SPECIALTY. -Buff Orpingtons only Sittings of 15 fertile eggs from my choice stock, at <u>82. A Cole, Grafton, Ont.</u> WHITE Wyandottes exclusively. Choice unality and fine winter because of the stock of t

VV quality and fine winter layers. W. D. Monkman, Bond Head, Ont.

WHITE WYANDOTTES—Selected pen headed third Ontario rock: \$2.50 per set-ting. Other pens \$1.50. J. H. William, 156 William street, Brantford, Ont.

MEN WANTED to advertise and introduce our stock and poultry compounds to farmers and dealers. Work during spare time or perma-nently. This is an exceptional opening for a hustler. Write for particulars. hustler.

sleep like a bairnie.

"Ay, that's a guid word, laddie, an' a'll tak it. Ye may kiss me guid nicht. A'll tak it.

Thomas bent over her and whispered in her ear, " Ay, mither, mither, ye're an angel, and that ye are." "Hoot, laddie, gan awa wi' ye.'

said his mother, but she held her arms about his neck and kissed him once and again. There was no one to see, and why should they not give and take their heart's fill of love. But when Thomas stood outside the room door, he folded his arms tight across his breast and whispered with lips that quivered, " Ay, mither. mither, mither, there's name like ye-There's nane like ye.' And he was glad that when he went upstairs he found Hughie unwilling to talk.

The next three days they were all busy with the planting of the potatoes, and nothing could have been better for Hughie. The sweet, sunny air, and the kindly, wholesome earth and honest hard work were life and health to mind and heart and body. It is wonderful how the touch of the kindly mother earth cleanses the soul from its unwholesome humors. The hours that Hughie spent in working with the clean, red earth seemed somehow to breathe virtue into him. He remembered the past months like a bad dream. They seemed to him a hideous unreality, and he could not think of Foxy and his schemes, nor of his own weakness in yielding to temptation, without a horrible self-loathing. He became aware of a strange feeling of sympathy and kinship with old Donald Finch. He seemed to understand his gloom. During those days their work brought those two together, for Billy Jack had the running of the drills, and to Thomas was entrusted the responsibility of "dropping" the potatoes. so Hughie and the old man undertook to "cover" after Thomas.

Side by side they hoed together speaking not a word for an hour at a time, but before long the old man appeared to feel the lad's sympathy. Hughie was quick to save him steps, and eager in many ways to anticipate his wishes. He was quick, too, with the hoe, and ambitious to do his full share of the work, and this won the old man's respect, so that by the end of the first day there was established between them a solid basis of friendship.

Old Donald Finch was no cheerful companion for Hughie, but it was to Hughie a relief, more than anything else that he was not much with either Thomas or Billy Jack.

'You're tired,' he ventured, in answer to a deep sigh from the old man, toward the close of the day. No, laddie," replied the old man

say 'Now I lay me,' and gang to and of no minister or minister's son

But Hughie stood looking at him, his face showing his terrible anxiety God and sin were vivid realities to hin:

"Yes, yes," said the old man to himself, "it is a great gospel. As far as the east is distant from the ' And plenteous redemption is west ever found with him."

" But, do you think," said Hughie. in a low voice. God will tell all our sins. Will He make them known ?'

"God forbid !" cried the old man. And their sins and their iniqui-

ties will I remember no more.' ' The depths of the sea. No. no. boy, He will surely forget, and He will not be proclaiming them."

It was a strange picture. The old man leaning upon the top of his hoe looking over at the lad, the gloom of his face irradiated with a momentary gleam of hope, and the boy looking back at him with almost breathless eagerness.

'It would be great." said Hughie. at last, " if He would forget.

"Yes," said the old man. gleam in his face growing brighter, ' If we confess our sins He is faith-

ful and just to forgive us,' and forgiving with Him is forgetting. Ah, yes, it is a great gospel," he continued, and standing there he lifted up his hand and broke into a kind of chant in Gaelic, of which Hughie could catch no meaning, but the exalted look on the old man's face was translation enough.

" Must we always tel?" said Hughie, after the old man had ceased.

"What are you saying, laddie ?" " I say must we always tell our sins—I mean to people?

The old man thought a moment. 'It is not always good to be talking about our sins to people. That is for God to hear. But we must be ready to make right what is wrong.

"Yes, yes," said Hughie, eagerly, of course, one would be glad to do that.'

The old man gave him one keen glance, and began hoeing again.

'Ye'd better be asking ye're mother about that. She will know.

No. no." said Hughie, "I can't. The old man paused in his work, looked at the boy for a moment or two, and then went on working again.

'Speak to my woman," he said, after a few strokes of the hoe 'She's a wonderful wise woman.' And Hughie wished that he dared.

During the days of the planting they became great friends. and to



Advertisements will be inserted under this ending, such as Farm Properties, Help and heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations Wanted, Pet Stock, and miscellaneous advertising. TERMS-Three cents per word each insertion

Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

E ASY MONEY.-Make waste space in cellar or barn pay your rept-with H or barn pay your rent-with our instruc-tions and Special Mushroom Snawn. This is guaranteed. We buy your crop. For infor-mation address: "Fungus," Tecunisch House London, Ont.

FOR SALE-The right to manufacture fruit I drier; works in connection with stove register; handy, simple and effective; will ha a lifetime. Particulars, Geo. McKay, Kilsyth. will last

FARM FOR SALE or rent. 160 acres-all cleared. Good buildings. Good soil. Fine lying farm. Well watered. Three miles from Kenilworth station. Richard Wright, Kenilworth.

FARM for Sale-100 or 50 acres; under good cultivation. Geo. M. Smith, Haysville, Ont.

FIFTY acres, clay loam, tile drained; barn, stables, brick house, two wells large or chard Schools, churches and post offices (Staffa and Dublin). T. J. Murphy, Barrister, London, Ont.

MPROVED farms for sale in the Edmonton district. Candy & Co., Edmonton, Alta.

THOROUGHBRED Scotch collie brood bitch Ask for a state of the set of the for prices WANTED.-Three good farm hands on dairy V farm. Must be good farm hands on dairy year and board. Apply to G. T. Corfield, orfield. B. C

WANTED-MEN-Railroads in Canada, pas senger brakemen, firemen, electric motor conductors. Experience unnecessary Particulars for stamp. Dep Indianapolis, Ind., U. S. A. Dept. 75, Inter. Ry. Inst.

WANTED-Situation as farm manager. Well up in all branches of farming and stock g. References, Address J. W. N., Box raising 52, Beeton, Ont.

640 ACRE FARM to rent; 50 acres broken and fit for crop. Will pay \$3.50 per acre for breaking balance. Write for particulars. C. F. Williams, Wapella, Sask.



Western lands in large or small quantities, as Western lands in large or small quantities, as well as desirable Winnipeg city investments and real estate. Write me. Here are some enaps: Section seventeen miles north Winnipeg. Three hundred and fifty acres cultivated. One hundred and fifty more good wheat land; balance hay; and fifty acres wood. Splendid farm for mixed farming. Twenty-five per acre. Will sell half or all. Two hundred anl forty acres fifteen miles west of Winnipeg. Choice prairie wheat land, unimproved, for thirty days at twenty-five per acre. Adjoining farms improved forty per acre. Splendid locality. farms, improved forty per acre. Splendid locality

"He that is good for making excuses is seldom good for anything else." Franklin.

> WANTED-Wanted persons to grow Mushrooms for us at their own homes. Waste cellar space during winter, and outhouse or at their shed room during spring and summer, can be made to yield an in-come of \$15 to \$20 per week. No earth required, only manure, which, when treated according to instructions, emits absolutely no

FOUNDED 1860

n

M

01

R

B

tr

th

1.11

10

th

**S**e1

bu

pla

wr

Cly

ing

wh

not

at

lect

qua

tha

got

Mar

Hia

and

a fi

be

the

€ou

dra

wei

and

whe

hors

Wor

old

of

sire

the

cour

cour

Lak

whic

M

writ

shee

over

Shor

Seve

one)

mary

Undi

last

two

abov

them

impo

Rams

Ram

bull a

COW

we t

stron

dition

some

thirte

 $\mathrm{COWS}$ 

 $1 \le 0$ 

Saw

with Their

GOLDEN CREST CO., 48 Bathurst St., London, Can.

#### THE MORGAN INCUBATORS AND LROODERS



#### **23** Imported Clydesdale Stallions

for sale; also 6 Hackney Stallions. Inspection invited and prices right.

#### O. SORBY. GUELPH, ONTARIO.

For Christopher, Imp., =28859=, ac-Sale: Registered in Dom. and A. S. H. B.'s. Also a few choice Shorthorn females. Write

A. M. SHAVER, Ancaster, - Ontario. Hamilton, G.T.R. Mineral Springs, T.H. & B.

SHOEMAKER'S BOOK **ON POULTRY** AND CALENDAR FOR 1906, CONTAINS 100 PAGES, MANY COLORED PLATES TRUE TO LIFE. about chickens, their care, diseas es and remedies, INCUBATORS and how to operate them, poultry houses and how to build them.

G.G.SHOEMAKER, Box 61, York, Pa., U.S.A.

I know not that I am working. The burden of toil is the least of all And then, after a our burdens. pause, he added, "It is a terrible thing, is sin.

To an equal in age the old man would never have ventured this confidence, but to Hughie, to his own surprise, he found it easy to talk. 'A terrible thing," he repeated. and it will always be finding you

Hughie listened to him with a fearful sinking of heart, thinking of himself and his sin.

"Yes," repeated the old man, with awful solemnity, " it will come up with you at last." • "But." ventured Hughie, timidly

'won't God forgive? Won't He ever forget ?

The old man looked at him, leaning upon his hoe.

'Yes, he will forgive. But for those who have had great privileges and who have sinned against light-I will not say

The fear deepened in Hughie's

" Do you mean that God will not orgive a man who has had a good chance, an elder, or a minister, oror—a minister's son, say, like me a There was something in, Hughie's

one that startled the old man He glanced at Hughie's face. What am I saying?" he cried

their mutual good. The mother's keen eyes noted the change both in Hughie and in her husband, and was glad for it. It was she that sug-gested to Billy Jack that he needed help in the back pasture with the stones. Billy Jack, quick to take her meaning, eagerly insisted that help he must have, indeed he could not get on with the plowing unless the stones were taken off. And so it came that Hughie and the old man. with old Fly hitched up in the stone boat, spent two happy and not unprofitable days in the back pasture Gravely they discussed the high themes of God's sovereignty and man's freedom, with all their practiny. Only once, and that very shy ly, did the old man bring round the talk to the subject of their first conversation, that meant so much to

The Lord will not be wanting to he said. " There are certain sin which he will bring to light but there are those that, in his merry. we are done with these

Yes, remained '



The catalogue of import d and pure and Percheron, French Draft, Belgian and French treach horses in the far-famed stud sis Durham & Eletcher, of Wayne 104Pare, 10 more, 35 miles west of Chi producely illustrated with por ence to this office. It will be

#### GOSSIP.

Messrs. John Watt & Son. Salem, Ont. write: "We have sold one more of our many good Shorthorn bull calves to Messrs, John H. Black & Son, Allenferd, Ont., a richly-bred Roan Lady, sired by Royal Star, and out of Roan Lady, by Barmpton Hero =324=. This is an extra good calf, and is sure to do well in the Messrs. Black's herd. We have still two very nice red calves left. These are not the culls of our last year's crop. but they were young, and are ready for service now. They are by an imported bull, and out of our very best cows. We are building this summer, and have no place to keep them, so they will be sold very reasonally to the first that comes."

Mr. Dugald Ress. Streetsville. Ont., " My second importation of writes : Clydesdales and Hackneys are now crossing the ocean, by the steinship Tritonia, which is due at St. John March 9th. If not delayed by storms, they will arrive at Streetsville about March 13th. I selected every one myself, and got size and quality, along with the Lest breeding that Scotland can produce. They are got by such sires as Baron's Pride. Marcellus, Up-to-Time, Prince Thomas, Hiawatha, Sir Hugo, Baren o' Bucklyvie, and Pride of Blacon. Anyone wanting a first-class filly or stallion will need to be on hand soon after their arrival, as their quality is second to none in this country. They are draft horses-not draft ponies. Have two-year-old fillies weighing from 1,600 to 1,700 lbs. each, and will be sure to make ton mares when matured-that is what I call draft horses. Amongst my sales last month, worthy of special mention, was a yearold and a two-year-old to Jas. Robinson, of St. Mary's. The two-year-old was sired by the champion Marcellus, and is the making of the best mare in this country, if size, quality and breeding counts. Also to a syndicate at Oak Lake, Manitoba, one six-year-old stallion, which was a proved stock-getter."

Mr. John T. Gibson, Denfield, Ont. writes : ... Our Shorthorns and Lincoln sheep are wintering nicely. In looking over my register, I find I have now 39 Shorthorns of the following families Seven Miss Ramsdens (all females but one); five Clippers or Cicelys; one Rose mary (imp.); three Cruickshank J's; two Undines; six Minas; four Matildas (the last two families are very good milkers): two Bessies, and two Marthas. The above are all Scotch familis, four of them imported, and the balance close to importation. For instance, the Miss Ramsdens are all descended from the Miss Ramsden heifer I bought at Mr. Flatts Hamilton in 1899. Have sold a bull and a heifer suckling a calf out of this We keep the herd in the condition we think they will produce the most and strongest calves. This is not the condition to catch the speculator's eye; to do this you must spoil a few and have some small calves. In our herd of 39, thirteen are under a year old, and four cows to calve before we turn out. The calves are all reds but three, a roin and two reds with a little white. I never saw so many calves with as much hair. I suppose keeping them outside two or three hours a day has something to do with this, but they come rightly by it. Their sire, Imp. Proud Gift, is made this way. One of our largest Shorthorn breeders, who was here the other day. said he had seen most of the best herds of Shorthorns in Ontario, and pronounced Provid Gift the evenest bull he had seen. I am eiten asked why I do not load him up and show him. In the first place, 1 1 am reg showing Shortholds; to show  $\sigma$  with Lincoln sheep has kept me In the next place, I am getting "istaction out of Proud Gift in his condition. I think it would be undin sheep trade has been so  $^{\circ}$  sparse. Letters coming by nearly enquiring for what we cannot "e l'incolus ave selling at \$17

1

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

# Farms in Blocks of Land FOR SALE

In size to suit purchasers, from 160 acres upwards, situated on or near railways in the famous wheat-growing districts of

# Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta

Terms so GENEROUS and HELPFUL that every industrious man may own a PROFITABLE and COMFORTABLE Farm Home.

The Character and Purpose of our Company, which is organized UNDER THE AUSPICES OF The Independent Order of Foresters, may be described as STRONG, RE-LIABLE, HELPFUL, PATRIOTIC.

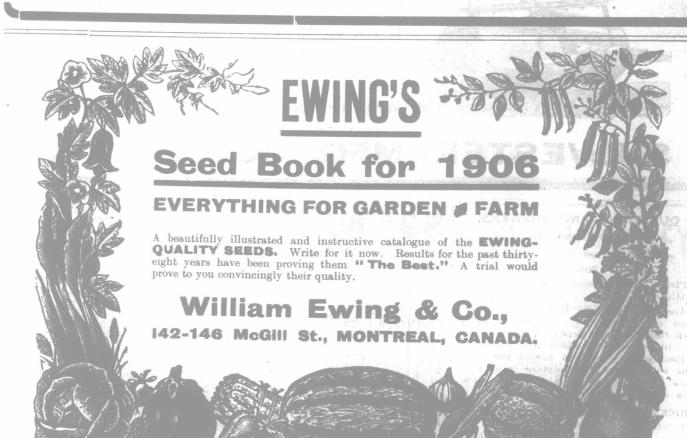
For information and Prices, apply to F. W. HODSON,

#### AGENTS WANTED EVERYWHERE.

When Writing. Mention this Paper.

The Union Trust Co., Ltd. TEMPLE BUILDING, TORONTO.

**Manager Land Department.** 





nder this Help and cellaneous

insertion. Igures for counted. der. No cents. in cellar r instruc-This is for infor-h House, ture fruit

stove or will last ilsyth. acres—all oil. Fine iles from nilworth.

C

der good Haysville, ed; barn, large or-st offices Barrister,

dmonton Alta. od bitch, or prices on dairy ges, \$250 Corfield,

ada, pas-ic motor-ecessary. Ry. Inst.,

er. Well nd stock N., Box s broken per acre ticulars.

Н,

an.

tities, as ents and b snaps: n i p eg. ltivated. l wheat s wood. enty-five hundred linnipeg. ved, for djoining (locality.

excuses

rsons to at their ar space ouse or ond sum-d an in-bek. No manure, ording to

utely no

else.''



y to I, Ont. tion.



ntario.

Prince .) [4493] n S AN, Scot , Ont.

Wayne. f Chi i pot ves of vill la

# **ALBERTA LANDS**

We have a large list of improved and unimproved farm lands for sale in the famous Agricola, Beaver Hills, Sturgeon and Partridge Hill settlements, adjacent to the town of Ft. Saskatchewan. Town lots for sale in Ft. Saskatchewan.

# Walker & Baetz, Ft. Saskatchewan.

the Restory of Construction of Stationary and an an Architecture of Stationary and an and

# When Writing Please Mention Advocate

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

377

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Ist.—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to the "Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free. And.—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written, on one side of the paper only. and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer. Srd.—In veterinary questions, the symptoms established by the fully stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given. Ath.—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1 must be enclosed.

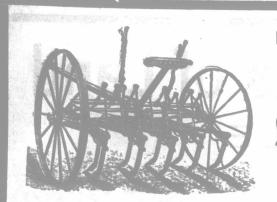
#### Veterinary.

#### INJURED HAUNCH.

Sixteen days ago my valuable mare got halter cast. She apparently recovered from the injury, but I notice that the muscles of the right haunch are wasting away. W. D. B.

Ans.-Blister the atrophied muscles repeatedly. Take 2 drams each biniodide of mercury and cantharides and mix with 2 ounces vaseline. Clip the hair off the parts; rub the blister well in; tie so that she cannot bite the parts. In 24 hours rub well again with the blister, and in 24 hours longer wash off and apply sweet oil. Let her loose in a box stall now, and apply sweet oil daily. Repeat the blistering every month, as long as necessary.

FOUNDED 1866



378

FARMERS should consult their own interests and purchase machines that are leaders, not those that are pushed upon the market by the glib tongues of agents but those that have made a place for themselves by their own merits. The

**Sylvester Machines** 

stand at the head by their merits.

THE NEW SYLVESTER KING CULTIVATOR meets all requirements. It will do more hard work and do it better than any other Cultivator made. The Main Frame, Drag Bars and Teeth are strong. The shape of Teeth adapts them for going into hard land and going through stubble or rubbish without clogging. The extra height and space between the teeth enables you to work stubbles or soddy land without choking. By the use of a Tilting Lever the Cultivator can be made to work level at any depth. Three horses can handle this Cultivator with ease, and the Cultivator will run as light as any other at same depth of work. You can cultivate from 8 to 10 acres per day with two or three horses in sod, stubble or summer-fallow. It is the best machine in the world for summer-fallow and to kill twitch grass and other foul seeds. With the Ribbing Attachment you can drill up for turnips or carrots or plant potatoes. It is the best device in existence for preparing the land for winter.

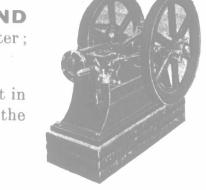


STER

Every farmer should have a DALE PIVOTED LAND ROLLER; 8 feet wide; steel drums 34-inch diameter; weighs 1,250 pounds.

If you are thinking of putting in power be sure and put in a GASOLINE ENGINE. They are ahead of the windmill or any other for general farm work.

Write for catalogue.



ONT.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

REMEDY FOR RINGWORM. Please give a remedy for ringworm cn

cattle. Ans .-- A simple and sure cure is a mixture of sulphur and sweet oil or lard,

well rubbed in, and repeated, if necessary. A little coal oil added will assist in softening the scale and hasten the cure. The sulphur-and-lard mixture is also a sure cure for a fungous growth on the lips and gums of young lambs.

THICKNESS OF WALL FOR ROOT-HOUSE I intend to build a root-house to the side of the barn; root-cellar 16 x 20 x 8 feet high. Would cement wall 12 inches thick, lined up inside, be sufficient to keep out frost? W. S.



MFG. CO., LTD., LINDSAY,

Ans .- A twelve-inch cement wall, lined with lumber nailed to scantling placed against the cement, should serve in any ordinary location to keep out frost.

#### LICE ON PIGS.

What is the best application to destroy lice on pigs? J. A.

Ans .-- Zenoleum, or any of the advertised sheep dips are effective. Coal oil is also a sure remedy, but will slightly blister a thin-skinned or thick-haired hog. Mixed with lard, or other oil, it is all right, or applied sparingly with a rag. wrung out so that little of the oil is used, it is effective and safe.

#### LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF ONTARIO

Please name the men who have held the position of Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario. SUBSCRIBER.

Ans .- Hon. Lt.-Gen. Henry William Stisted, C. B., appointed July 1, 1867; Hon. Wm. Pearce Howland, C. B., July 14, 1868; Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, November 5, 1872; Hon. Donald Alex. Macdonald, May 18, 1875; Hon. John Beverley Robinson, Q. C., June 30, 1880; Hon. Alex. Campbell, Q. C., June 1, 1887; Hon. Lt.-Col. George Airey Kirkpatrick, Q. C., LL. D., May 30, 1892; Hon. ir Oliver Mowat, G. C. M. G., Novembe 18, 1897; Hon. William Mortimer Clar. Y C., April 21, 1902.



#### 2 Vols., Prepaid \$2

**S1. Prepaid.** We are selling cream separators on the same plan as we have sold sewing machines and thresher supplies during the past three years; that is, we aim to sell a large number of them at a small profit on each. We have a strictly first-class cream separator, as hundreds of Canadian farmers who purchased them last year can testify, and our prices are so much below what agents charge that they are well worth looking into. Further, we send each separator out on free trial, and every one not satisfactory may be returned to us at our expense. We supply with each separator, except the smallest size, an iron stand. Our prices for the WINDSOR CREAM SEPARATORS are as follows: No. 0, capacity 115 lbs. per hour, \$25.00; No. 1, apacity 210 lbs. per hour, \$40.00; No. 2, capacity 340 lbs. per hour, \$45.00; No. 3, capacity 560 lbs. per hour, \$70.00. We have dozens of testimonials fro farmers in all parts of the country thoroughly-satisfied customer, otherwise it would have been returned. Nearly all our customers took them on trial, and d not pay for them until after thorough-ly testing. Mr. Henry Pruder, Purple Valley, writes : "The cream separator we making 12 lbs. of butter more a week han we could the old way by using the milk cans. We also tested your cream separator by running the milk through that we had skimmed closely, as we thought, and we got two quarts of good rich cream. Mr. Schales, the man who got the separator when we got ours is also well pleased. He says it half paid for itself the first summer over what they could have made the old way." Mr. Pruder and Mr. Schales had No. 2 machines.



Cloth. Gold Titles, Postpaid 50c.

Mr. Taylor Hamilton, Locksley, Ont., writes: "The Windsor Cream Separator we bought from you last May is giving the very best satisfaction. I could not wish for a better separator, and my neighbors are also well pleased with it. It runs very easy and does its work perfectly." Send for our separator pamphet fully illus-Send for our separator pamphlet, fully illus-

Send for our separator pamphlet, fully illus-trating our machine, showing pictures of the interior of bowl and other parts; also testi-monials, terms, etc. We have sold cream separators, sewing machines or thresher sup-plies in almost every part of Canada, and can probably refer you to some party in your own neighborhood as to the quality of our goods and our reputation for fair dealing. and our reputation for fair dealing.

Windsor Supply Co., Windsor, Ont.

en farmers, or between a farmer and an electric railway, in regard to height, distance apart of wires, etc. ? 2. Is an electric railway company allowed to place a barbed wire on the top of their fence, without consent of parties whose property they pass through

FARMER.

Ans.-1 and 2. It depends upon local municipal by-laws, passed pursuant te provisions of the Consolidated Municipa. Act. See Ontario Statutes, 1903, at

#### FLEAS.

We are troubled in these parts with fleas. The warm weather brings them in abundance. What will banish them ? C

Ans.-We are pleased to confess we have never had never experience with fleas. We offer the following recipe, taking from a standard encycloned.a, for driving fleas out of cellars. Splitche the floor thickly with quickline, or fresh pennyrovil a itsel over the floor will drive to .... lf fresh pennyroyal is not che Let 2 ounces oil of pennyroyal, 2 and 4 ounces : Shake together well in a bottle y around with an atomizer. - 1that with sweet oil substituted of the mixture rubbed on the 1 d face will keep off mosquitoes. ald judge that the common fly | r insect powder (pyrethrum) fro in the closed rooms would finis



The best book published for beginners only \$1.00 postpaid

9 a. 8.1) Geo. N

6

ALL

A11 suital for d

agent

TO

For

to fourt

FARM

For s

P.

2



Geo. McCormack, Rockton, Ontario. breeding."

380 THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE. RENNIE RENNIE'S RED CLOVER SIR! ITS FROM THE OLD RELIABLE HOUSE THE FINEST IN THE LAND **PURE SEEDS Rennie's XXX Clover and Timothy Seeds** Acknowledged by leading authorities to be the highest qualities obtainable. Sold at a moderate price. Guaranteed to pass the highest standard set by the Government. IN SEALED BAGS ONLY. ASK YOUR DEALER.

#### . FOUNDED 1866

MAR

Hol

-

whet

biliou Mr

write

appet

siek h

able

10001

I got

The or used s by its place i

Th

and the der-shs ty of it

tricity of their

steadin y none dinary conveni hours, co pare the or even lamp yo omy an there es

there ca and the

to show you kno explains

355% T

SHORTH

Bull in Nonpare Flora 51s

**I'wo** heif

1 year old quality a Also stall known M

dam, and

Crest (im bargain i JOHN F

Shire St

terms. 7 mense we J.

The pl

pleasant

in life i <sup>me</sup> i possible.

#### GOSSIP.

Mr. James Snell, Clinton, Ont., offers for sale the imported roan four-year-old bull, Scottish Peer =40424=. and writes : " He is a sure stock-getter, and has proved a capital sire. I have three young bulls, sired by hun for sale-lowdown, thick-fleshed and messy coated. Have also for sale a good Clyde stallion, eight years old, a sure stoc getter, quiet, easy to handle, good legs, feet and acticn."

Mr. David Clow, Whitechurch. Ont., writes : "I have sold the two twentymonths-old bulls advertised in your paper. Have a superior red eleven-months-old calf, by Triumvir (imp.), who is halfbrother to Royal Emblem, champion at the Royal Show, 1905, and judging by the photo of Royal Emblem in The Farmer's Advocate' of Feb. 15th, Triumvir is quite his equal, weighing about 2,400 lbs., and just three years old."

Attention is directed to the dispersion sale of the entire flock of high-class Southdown sheep belonging to Mr. Edwin Ellis, of Guildford. England, announced in our advertising columns to take place on August 8th, 1906. This famous flock ranks among the very best in Britain, and has made a brilliant prizewinning record at the Royal and other leading shows in England in recent years.

Mr. Geo. McCormack, Rockton, Ont., writes : "The two young Ayrshire bulls I am advertising are of good type, being lengthy, of good depth, and good, soft skin. They are sired by Prince Robert of Glenora, and he is from the great show and dairy cow, Minnie of Lessnessock, sired by Imp. Black Prince of Whitehill. Their dams are bred direct from imported stock; are large, and good milkers, pcs-essing good-sized

In this issue, on another page, Mr. John Campbell, of Fairview Farm, Woodville, Ont., offers Shorthorn bulls and females. The Strathallans which he offers are one of the very best and most prolific families ever imported from Scotland. They have been bred at Fairview some fifteen years; have always been money-makers; have increased rapidly, and nothing but good, sound animals, with not a sign of any constitutional disease, has resulted in all the e years. Anyone wanting good well-bred Shorthorns at moderate prices will do well to see the offering, or write for full description of the same.

Mr. R. A. Small, of Komoka, Ont., has recently purchased from J. Crouch & Son, of LaFayette, Ind., the champion imported German Coach mare, Indienne, three years old. This mare has been a great prizewinner, having won the reserved grand championship at the International Show, Chicago, and was firstprize and grand champion winner at the lark Centennial, Portland Oregon: and first-prize winner and grand champton winner at the American Royal Live-stock Show, Karsas City. This mare is with foal to Hannibal, champion German Coach horse of the world; price paid, 82,000. Mr. Small also has pur-chased from the same partics another German Coach mare, and a fine yearling



**REAL ESTATE** 

Box 317.

Hamilton

Saskatchewan.

We make it a point to handle only the Best Land in the Best Wheat Country.

Improved farms at reasonable rates. Wild lands in the Saskatchewan Valley.

Messrs. Geo. Davis & Sons, Hengore Stock Farm, Alton, Ont., breeders of Aberdeen-Angus cattle, in ordering a change in their advertisement, write : "We are indebted to 'The Farmer's Advocate' for the sale of two bulls; both excellent animals that will make a name for the Aberdeen-Angus worthy of notice. Mr. Wm. Pepper, of Hensall, Huron Co., bought the bull, Robin of Glengera 86824. Mr. Pepper is a constant reader of 'The Farmer's Advocate,' and gets onto the good things. The bull, Scottie of Glengore Service what to J. Richardson & Sons, Oran eville unit, who are to be enclotulated on the excellent choice."

Gray

Regina,

#### JOHN R. GREEN.

Moose Jaw. Sask. Real-Estate Dealer. I have been in this district 18 years, and can put you right.

HAVE A CHOICE HALF-SECTION OF I unimproved land close to Pasqua Junction, near Moose Jaw. There is nothing finer in the Moose Jaw district.

A LSO 480 ACRES PARTIALLY IMPROVED, with buildings and sublished A with buildings and cultivation, 34 miles from Pasqua. This is A1.

A NOTHER HALF-SECTION JUST WEST A of Pense, uninproved, nice smooth, level prairie, in the big crop district.

report on request.

L the growing city of Moose Jaw; also eral good business sites.

Settlers' Low Rates West.

The Chicago and North Western Ry. will sell low, one-way, second-class settlers' tickets, daily from Feb. 15th to April 7th, 1906, to points in Colorado, Utah, Montana, Nevada, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, California and British Columbia. Rate from Toronto to Vancouver, Victoria, New Westminster, B. C., Seattle, Wash., or Portland, Ore., SEVEN THOUSAND ACRES ON KIRKELLA branch, near Lipton, for sale, en bloc or retail. A rite me for particulars. There is big money in this. Will send government surveyor's choice of routes from all points in Canada. Choice of routes. Best of service. For TWO HUNDRED RESIDENTIAL LOTS IN full particulars and folders call on, or the growing city of Mosea Lawy size and write D IT D write, B. H. Bennett, General Agent, 2 East King St., Toronto, Ont.

Messis, R. A. & J. A. Watt, Salem, Cut, report the following recent sales from their Shorthorn herd: "To Mr. Isaac McIsaac, Drayton, Ont., the red two-year-old bull. Royal Expectation, sire Royal Emperor (imp.), dam Honeysuckle (imp.); to Messrs. T. Lyons & Sons, Creekbank, Ont., Beau's Pride, twenty-six months old, sired by the great Duthie heil. Scottish Beau cimp.), and out of Dorside Fride (imp.). Carl Selway, fifteen mouths old, goes to South Omaha, Netraska Augune wanting a right good buil chears will find the object of their  $\eta \, \psi \cdot t \to \eta$  the fifteen-months-old bull, Imperial Peau. He is white, but if mated with  $\operatorname{cark} \operatorname{color} o$  ed cows should be the v thing. He is from the same cow, Mitted Sth. a Toronto champion, as our -lew bull, Mildred's Royal. Anord built is sived by Scottish Beau, of Crocus (imp.). He is a and trad, and should appeal to any a har is an eleven months-old call, a howy roats a show call."

DED 1866

Ont. offers four-year-old Egetter, and have three or sale-lowcssy coated. Clyde stal-stoc -getter, gs, feet and

urch. Ont .. two twentyyour paper. -months-old ho is halfhampion at judging by m in 'The 5th, Trium- 🕖 hing about rs old."

dispersion high-class to Mr. ngland, anolumns to very best a brilliant Royal and d in recent

ton, On**t.,** Ayrshi**re** good type, and good by Prince from the Minnie of ack Prince are b**red** are lar**ge**, good-sized

page, Mr. m, Woo**d**-ls and f**e**-which **h**ə and most Fairview rapidly, animals, titutional e e years. ed Shorto well to full de-

Ont., has `rouch & champion Indienne, s been a the re-he Interas firstr at the id grand n Royal This hampion ld; price has puranother yearling

#### MARCH 8, 1906

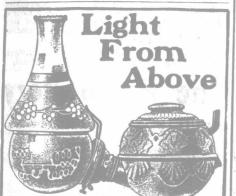
#### DOES YOUR HEAD Feel As Though It Was Being Hammered?

As Though It Would Crack Open ? As Though a Million Spark: Were Flying Out of Your Eyes? Horrible Sickness of Your Stomach? Then You Have Sick Headache !

## BURDOCK BLOOD BITTERS

will afford relief from headaches no matter whether sick, nervous, spasmodic, periodical or billous. It cures by removing the cause.

Mr. Samuel J. Hibbard, Belleville, Ont. writes: "Last spring I was very poorly, my appetite failed me, I felt weak and nervous, had sick headaches, was tired all the time and not sha to work. I saw Burdock Blood Bitters recommended for just such a case as mine and I got two bottles of it, and found it to be an excellent blood medicine. You may use my name as I think that others should know of the wonderful merits of Burdock Blood Bitters



The ordinary lamp wherever used spoils all lighting effects by its downward shadow. Re-place it with

The Angle Lamp and the improvement will surpass belief. "No un-dur-shadow" is a great feature. But for the qual-tor shadow" is a great feature. But for the qual-ties of its light alone it is superseding gas and elec-tiesty in dity and country homes. Its light has all or their power with none of their glare and un-steading end offensive odors of or-drawn and the sublement of the sublemen

**30 DAYS FREE TRIAL** to show its superiority. You are sure to buy it if you know it. Write at once for our book which explains all. Ask for catalogue No. 20 THE BACH SPECIALTY CO.. 355% Yonge Street, - Toronto, Ont.

SHORTHORNS & CLYDESDALES FOR SALE Bull in service: Scotland's Fame = 47897 =, by Nonpareil Archer (imp.) (81778) = 45202 =, dam Flora 51st (imp.), (Vol.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

#### COSSIP.

W CLUES coming three in June, size McQueen even crosses, and is out of a McQueen dam. They have the best of feet and pasterns. I have one registered Shortwill make a very heavy bull, which I will price right for quick sale."

Mr. R. Keevil, Crampton, Ont., an English breeder of Shire and Hackney horses, who advertises stallions of both breeds, writes : "I am more than gratified with the results from the advertisement. Enquiries continue to be good, and sales are brisk. This week alone, I have had customers for four of my horses, viz., two stallions and two stallion colts. If business continues as at present-as I believe it will (for I find that the Canadian farmer and horse fancier appreriates imported horses from a well-known English broeder far above those horses imported by dealers into this country)-I say if sales continue to be brisk, I shall be pleased to announce in your columns in the course of a few weeks of a new importation of Hackney and Shire stallions that will outdo any previous importation to this country. These stallions will come direct from Clement Keevil's Blagdon Stud, England. Stallions and mares bred at this stud have invariably come to the top of the tree, whe e they have been accompanied always by their stock."

Mr. H. W. Truman, Manager London, Ont., branch Trumans' Pioneer Stull Farm, writes : " I am just in receipt of a cablegram from our Mr. J. H. Truman, that he is shipping us our 6th importation of Shire, Percheron and Hackney stallions and mares for this season. They will leave by the S.S. Minneapolis, March 2nd, and are right up to the Trumans' standard. Amongst the lot will be a large number of Shire and Hackney fillues, which have been specially ordered I am still selling lots of stallions; my latest and most impo tant sale being that of the imported Hackney, Coronado, winner of second prize in aged class at the great Iowa State Fair last fall, and for which I have refused several tempting offers. The fortunate purchasers are Messrs. Wm. and Hy. Lingelbach, of Tavistock, who had inspected most of the importing establishments in Ontario, but finally decided upon taking this grand young horse, although the price Lineshach for the pluck they have shown

> correspondent writes us from Mooso-W. D. Pugh, Cheremont, Out, 1916. Saskatchewan, as follows: "This I am still offering for sate district is what is known as the 'Park one Canadian bred Clydesdale stallion. Fegion.' That is, while the e are plenty (imp.), good size, and a good straight of open stretches of prairie, there are mover; am also offering two stud colts, also beautiful groves of poplar (bluffs, as coming one year old, sived by Baron they are called) to protect from the Primrose (imp.), both registered. One has storms of winter and add to the beauty of summer. We never know anything of the extremes of climate experienced in horn bull calf, nine months old, which those parts of the country where there. are no 'shelter-belts.'

"We hear a great deal of talk about the necessity for inoculation for clover and a'falfa, but here the soil is naturally inoculated with the necessary bacteria. This seems to be due to the fact that the wild pea vine grows abundantly on the 'bluffs.' I have seen as fine fields of clover and alfalfa here as I ever saw in Ontario.

"Our town has six elevators. These have shipped, this season, half a million bushels of wheat, nearly all of which graded No. 1 northern.

Large numbers of horses, cattle and hogs are rais d; live stock of all kinds doing well. Horses run out on the prairie all winter, and come in fat and healthy in the spring. Farme s who have a good shelter-helt around their buildings, feed their cattle in open sheds, and allow them to run outdoors at will. There is no rain and no soft snow in winter to interfere with this plan, and it worls admirably. It saves a great deal of labor, and produces more healthy, robust animals than if closely housed.

"Wheat is, of course, a leading industry on all farms here. In the twenty-three years' history of this district, wheat has never been a failure. On summer-fallow and new breaking, the yield is always good. I have the names of nearly thirty farmers in the immediate neighborhood whose average yields run from 27 bushels to 41 bushels per acre for the past two years. Land is still very cheap here. Good unimproved prairie is selling at from \$8 to \$12 an acre, while improved farms with good buildings can be bought for less than \$20 an acres."

#### IMPORTAN'T HOLSTEIN SALE.

A good opportunity is afforded those desiring to purchase first-class Holstein cattle at the sale of Alfred Rice, announced in our advertising columns to take place on Wednesday, March 21st, 1906. There is close connections with the main line of G. T. R., with trains to Currie's from Woodstock, Stratford, and north, to arrive at 11.30, and from Norwich, and south, arrive at Currie's at 8 a.m. The farm is 1 mile south of was a long one. He is a dark hay, 15.3 Currie's Station. These catte are in high, nice smooth all-round action, with fine condition, and large, finely-formed beautiful quality, and scales 1,400 lbs. cows, which will be mos.ly fresh cr The breeders and farmers of Tavistock heavy with calf at time of sale. Among district are greatly indebted to Messrs. the cows is Victoria Teake, a fine sixvear-old daughter Daisy Teake's in securing this horse for their benefit. Queen, that has won so many prizes in Glad to report trade very good 'for the Manitoba at shows, and in public test right kind, and I thank 'The Farmer's she is considered one of the finest cows of the breed. There are two daughters in the sale from Victoria Teake, a fouryear-old and a two-year-old. The fouryear-old is sired by Count Calamity Clay, a grandson of both Eunice Clay and Calamity Jane. She combines the blood vertised, the date of the great combina- of these great cows, and is of great promise herself. Sevangeline is another fine cow, sired by Sir Paul De Kol Clothilde, that sired Calamity Jane 2nd, March 14th. The sale is to be held at Calamity Jane's Pauline, Clothilde Belle, and other Advanted Registry cows. Sevangeline is a large cow, with large, well-balanced udder, able to speak for sires as Sir Pietertje Posch, whose dam, Alta Posch, has the world's record for two and three-year-olds, making 27 lbs. butter in seven-day test. Count Calamity Clay is represented by several daughters. The cows this year have calves, or are with calf, to Brookbank Butter Baron, winner of first prize as a two-year-old at Toronto and Ottawa. Dam's and sire's dam average 22 lbs. butter a week, and 4.3 per cent. fat. The same bulls have been used in this herd as in the noted herd of Geo. Rice, whose



381

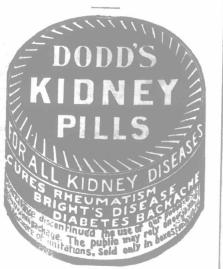
Salem, nt sales To Mr. the red ion, sire eysuckle & Sons, enty-six Duthie out of vay, fif-Omaha, ht good of their ill, Immated be the ie cow, as our Anh Beau, e is a to any alf, a

Flora 51st (imp.), (Vol. 19) Present offerings: Two heifers rising 1 year old, two bulls rising 1 year old; also young cows and heifers of good quality and breeding, mostly well gone with calf. Also stallion rising 1 year old, sired by the well-known Macqueen, dam from imported sire and dam, and one filly rising one year, sired by King's Creat (imp.). Any of the above will be sold at a bargain if taken soon.

JOHN FORGIE, Claremont P.O. & Sta. Shire Stallions (imp.)—A few stallions of this excellent breed for sale. Easy

terms. These horses are great individuals, im-mense weight, and the best blood in England. J. JACOBS, Snowdon House, Peterboro, Ont. The pleasantest things in the world are

pleasant thoughts, and the greatest art in life is to have as many of them as - nfe i.



Advocate' for the greater part of it."

LAST CALL FOR NICHOLSON & TAY-LOR'S SHORTHORN SALE. .

Our readers are reminded that, as adtion auction sale of Shorthorn cattle by Messrs. Nicholson, of Sylvan, and W. H. Taylor & Son, of Parkhill, Ont., is the farm of Mr. Stephen Nicholson, 41 miles from Parkhill (G. T. R.). Thirty females and ten young bulls are to be sold. The catalogue will show that the herself at the sale; and she has several breeding of these cattle is A1, and from daughters in the sale. Daughters from the reputation of the herds, the public other good cows are from such noted may rest assured that individually the animals will be of high-class character, as are the breeders who are making the offering. There are included, imported animals and these bred from imported sire and dam of first-class Scotch-bred families, and others bred from good old standard families noted for good-milking qualities as well as good feeders and fleshers, so that all may be suited, whether looking for the beef type special ly or for the dual-purpose class. This sile should attract breeders and farmers generally from far and near, and all may farm formerly adjoined. Send for a rely upon a true representation of the catalogue. It will tell you all about stock and honorable treatment in the it. Mr. Rice has rented his farm, and

is retiring. Everything must be sold.

For Sale Two choice imported rising four and five years one 2,100 lbs. Both choicely bred, sound and sure getters. Wm. Meharey, Russell, Ontario

No more blind horses - For Specific Ophthalmia, Moon Blindness and other sore eyes, BARRY CO, Iowa City, Iowa, have sure cure.

If in need of a stallion, for nowhere else can you find such sood ones in such numbers to select from. Prices are low-er than you will pay elsewhere for avimals not so good, and there atest for you given anywhere. Furthermore, the suc-cess of Oaklawn stallions in the stud has been so great, and this reputation is so general as to give you a distinct ad-vantage over all your competitors if you buy here. Write us what you want, and we will send you our new catalogue and give you description of something to suit you, or, better, visit us, and see the finest collection in the country of Percherons, Belgians and French Coachers The drafters selected for bone, size and quality, the Coachers for style. finish and action. You will always find a stallion to suit you here, and not waste your time in useless traveling. Read our ad. next week. **DUNHAM & FLETCHER**, WAYNE. DuPage Co., Illinois. **125 Percheron, Shire and Hackney Stallions & Mares** 

> At the World's Fair at St. Louis I won more Premier Championships than any other exhibitor. At the Chicago International, 1905, I won more first prizes than any other exhibitor.

For the next 90 days I will sell the best in America at prices below competition

LEW W. COCHRAN, 109 South Washington Street, GRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.

## HODGKINSON & TISDALE

Breeders of High-Class Clydesdales and Hackneys BEAVERTON, ONT.

Our present stock of mares and fillies are the best lot we ever had together. Among them are championship, first, second and third prizewinners at Toronto. Our prices are consistent with quality. We have something that will suit you.

BEAVERTON P.O. & STATION. Long Distance Telephone.

382

## J. B. HOGATE'S Shires, Clydes, Percherons, Hackneys and Spanish Jacks. My latest importation includes 45 head of Shire stallions and fillies, Clyde stallions and fillies, Hackney and

Percheron stallions and Spanish jacks, many of them prizewinners in England, Scotland and France. This is a gilt-edged lot and the best we ever imported, combining size and quality.

Stables at WESTON, ONT. Telephone connection. J. B. HOGATE, Proprietor,

BRO

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Veterinary.

#### SUPPURATIVE MAMMITIS.

About six weeks ago one teat of my pregnant mare became hard and broke We poulticed it, but did no good. The other side of the gland also became hard and broke. Will she have milk when she P. B. H. foals in May? Ans .- This is called suppurative mam-

mitis. Apply hot poultices, and if any fresh abscesses form, open them. Flush the cavities of all abscesses out twice daily with a warm five-per-cent. solution of carbolic acid. Give 30 drops carbolic acid dissolved in a cupful of water and sprinkled on her food twice daily until the discharge ceases. If you treat the case carefully, as recommended, it is auite probable she will be better, and have the normal supply of milk when she foals; but if the present condition is neglected, it is quite probable the gland will become practically inert. V.

#### INDOLENT WOUND-STERILITY.

1. Colt got hind foot through stable floor in November. The flesh sloughed the inside of leg to hock. It has all healed but a small surface, and this does not improve.

2. Mare produced a foal at four years old. She is now twelve, and has been bred without result the last five years.

D. K.

Ans .-- 1. Dress the raw surface once daily for four days with butter of antimony applied with a feather. Then dress three times daily with carbolic acid, one part; sweet oil, twenty parts. Bathe sufficient to keep clean.

2. In many cases sterility is due to ovarian disease, and nothing can be done. In some cases it is due to closure of the entrance of the womb. When the period of cestrum is present get your veterinarian to examine her, and, if necessary, dilate the entrance to the womb. Breed her in an hour after operating. V.

#### CEDEMA-UNTHRIFTY CALF.

1. Cow has large, tender swelling along the floor of the abdomen, from a little anterior to milk-well backwards almost to udder.

2. Calf bloated from eating turnip tops in fall. It occasionally takes diarrhoea ever since, and has not thrived well. I am feeding milk, bran and oats, with a stock food. W. H. H.

Ans.--1. Bathe this long and often with hot water, and after bathing rub well with a camphorated liniment. If an abscess forms, open it, and flush the cavity out twice daily with a five-pe tion of Zenoleum until healed. If she is .n the advanced stages of pregnancy, you need not be alarmed; but if not, it is more serious.



FOUNDED 1866

MAF

SH

Rea

Als

0

eith

can.

in th

full

any W

Sept

TI

25 P

Have ju high-cla breeder

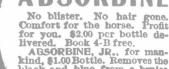
champie 1,600 to 9 selected services

Hackney land and America buying e

Hamit

TH

R.



black and blue from a bruise at once. Stop Toothache, Ro-duce Swellings. Genuine manu-factured only by

W.F.Young.P.D.F.,73 Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass. Canadian Agents, Lyman, Sons & Co., Montreal,



Auction Sales of

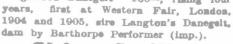
Horses, Carriages, Buggies, Harness, etc., every Tuesday and Friday, at 11 o'clock.

Special Sales of Thoroughbred Stock conducted

Consignments solicited. Correspondence will receive prompt attention.

This is the best market in Canada for either buyer or seller. Nearly two hundred horses sold each week.

Hackney Stallion Ridgewood Danegelt -160-, rising four



Shire Stallion



"Cairnbrogie," CLAREMONT.

IMPORTERS OF

## **HACKNEYS** and **CLYDESDALES**

Established 30 years, and winners at all large shows in Canada and United States. Best of stock always on hand for sale. New importation of Royal winners just arrived.

## **GRAHAM & RENFREW'S CLYDESDALES** and HACKNEYS

Our Clydes now on hand are all prize winners, their breeding is gilt-edged. Our Hackneys, both stallions and mares, arean exceedingly high-class lot. We also have a few high-steppers and carriage horses. Yonge Street cars pass the door every hour. 'Phone North 4483.

GRAHAM & RENFREW, Bedford Park.

## **Clydesdales & Hackneys**

Our new importation of Clydes (stallions and fillie combine size and quality to a marked degree. Their breeding is unsurpassed. Their individuality cannot be duplicated on the continent. Come and see them, We sell cheaper than any other importer. Also, we have a few gilt-edged Hackneys on hand.

G. & J. HAY, A few miles from Ottawa. - - Lachute, Que.

2. Feed equal parts of bran and finelychopped oats, with hulls sifted out. Feed this in small quantities four or five times daily. Give sweet milk to which has been added one-quarter of its bulk of lime water. Give small quantities of good, well-saved clover hay. Take three ounces each sulphate of iron, gentian, ginger, nux vomica, and bicarbonate of soda. Mix. Give a teaspoonful three times daily in half pint cold water as a

#### Miscellaneous.

## LUCERNE ROOTS AND TILE DRAINS.

1. Will the roots of alfalfa shut up

2. If not, how much seed should I sow per acre, and when?

SUBSCRIBER. Ans -1. If there is water running through the tile most of the summer, there would be danger of the roots entering and filing the tile, otherwise it may be considered comparatively safe.

2 Sow twenty to twenty-five pounds of good seed per acre in a well-pulverized ear, hed, about the last of April or first May without a nurse crop, or with a



Everlasting, Up-to-Time, Mar-cellus, Pride of Blacon and others, Scotland's greatest sires. Mares and fillies all bred in Scotland to the best

sires obtainable. Have size and quantity, and I am offering these at just one half less than other importers are asking for theirs. For full par-ticulars write o

alite de

#### DUGALD ROSS, Streetsville, Ontario.

My motto: "The Best is None too Good." Im-ported and home-bred Clydesdale and Shire Horses, Scotch Shorthorn Cattle, Leicester Sheep.

A choice lot of reg. fillies and Shorthorn calves choose from. Our stock exhibited have won the highest honors at the largest shows in America. WESTON P.O., C.P.R. and G.T.R. 10 miles

west Toronto. Telephone at house and farm. J. M. GARDHOUSE.

J. M. GARDHOUSE. For Sale: Clydesdale Stallion, Seafield Sentinel, No. 11524, Vol. XXIV., foaled July 1, 1898. Come and see, or write. 5 mile from the BOBERT ANDERSON. 5 miles from Ingersoll Sta. Salford P.O., Ont.



MARCH 8, 1906

4-year-olds

3-year-olds

2-year-olds

DED 1866

Paste make the i if it ever 45-minute as well on e ordering of ket er cormation, atment of lexed and nning by

ists,

o, Ontario

CNTS colts will get lamed Bunch n a pleasing

BINE

hair gone. norse. Profit r bottle de-free. 2., for man-Removes the othache, Ro-muine manuingfield,Mass, ., Montreal,

itory Props.



, Toronte

Hårness, 11 o'clock. conducted

ondence DD. a for either horses sold

llion

lsing four London Danegelt, mp.).

DN Westers d sire of

vorth the

Attrill,

apply to

Agent,

**FION** 

of the best s of

SHIRE S

LLIONS,

ver landed

ver landed are got by on's Pride, Fime, Mar-lacon and greatest fillies all b the best tity, and I than other full par-

Intario.

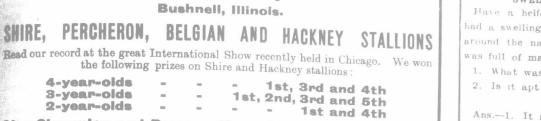
od.'' Im-and Shire ster Sheep.

orn calves ve won the America.

10 miles d farm. HOUSE.

Sea field Sentinel, 8. Come DERSON, P.O., Ont.

ices.



## Also Champion and Reserve Champion Hackney Stallions

**Trumans' Champion Stud** 

Our stallions were admired by all who saw them. Before buying a stallion of ather breed, we respectfully ask that you write and let us know your wants. We atter breed, we respect thy as that you write and let us know your wants. We can save you money. Our prices and liberal guarantee will astonish you. Our record in the show-rings is evidence that we keep nothing but the best. Our barns are full of prizewinners, and they are all for sale. We insure stallions against death from any cause, if desired.

Write for illustrated catalogue of our horses. Importations arrived, July, September and November.

TRUMANS' PIONEER STUD FARM H. W. TRUMAN, Manager, LONDON, ONT.



## 25 Percherons, also French Coachers, Hackney and Clyde Stallions

Have just arrived, Aug. 16, 1905, from Great Britain and France with our new importation of high-class stallions, many of them prizewinners in their native lands, bred by the best breeders. The Percherons are large blocky fellows, 3 to 5 years old, descendants of such noted champions as Brilliant, Besique and Romulus. Blacks and dark dapple greys, weighing from 1,600 to 9,100 lbs., with the right kind of legs and feet, and can go like trotters. We personally selected every horse ourselves, using extraordinary caution to select nothing but good sound serviceable horses that will do our customers and the country good. The French Coachers, Hadineys and Clydes are also of the best breeding, some of them prizewinners in England, Ir-land and Paris. We will sell you a better stallion for less money than any other importers in America, with a guarantee as good as gold. Intending purchasers should visit our stables before buying elsewhere. Inspect our stock and get our prices. Terms made to suit purchasers. Hamilton & Hawthorne. Simcos. Ont. S2 miles S.W. of Toronto. on G.T.B. & Wabash Hamilton & Hawthorne, Simcoe, Ont. 82 miles S.W. of Toronto, on G.T.B. & Wabash



Woodstock and Ingersoll.

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### SWELLING ON HEIFER.

Have a heifer, rising two years, that had a swelling about the size of a turnip around the navel. I lanced it, and it was full of matter.

1. What was the cause?

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

2. Is it apt to come back again? C. W. L.

Ans.--1. It may have been caused by a bruise or injury of some sort.

2. If the cavity had been flushed out with a carbolic solution, say one part carbolic acid to 30 of water, it would probably not return. If it does, this should be done.

MORTGAGED HORSE-REGISTRY OFFICES

1. A trades horses with B in Saskatchewan. Ten months later, the horse that A receives is seized, and A finds that there was a chattel mortgage on the horse. If no mention was made of a chattel mortgage, when the horses were traded, can A obtain any redress ?

2. In what towns in Saskatchewan are the title deeds of land registered? Ontario. GLASGUENSIS.

Ans.-1. A is entitled to legal redress, but only from B, against whom, if he be a man of substance, an action should be brought.

2. Regina, Prince Albert and Battleford.

#### COW SLOBBERING-FEEDING CALVES.

1. What is the cause of a milch cow continually slobbering, keeping her manger always wet?

2. Which is better for feeding calves over a month old, middlings mixed with milk, or giving them the milk and middlings separate?

3. What will cure snuffles in sheep ? J. R.

Ans.-1. It may be due to unevenness in her back teeth, or sharp edges cutting the lining of the mouth, in which case they should be rasped level. Or it may be owing to an accumulation of chaff or other matter in the cheek behind the jaw, which the cow cannot dislodge. If such exists, an examination should reveal it, and it should be removed by hand.

that are ineligible have been used in the

breeding.

IN THE GREAT DIARY CONTEST IN WHICH \$200 IN GOLD WAS AWARDED FOR THE BEST RECORD OF EVENTS KEPT DURING 1905 IN

383

Dr. Chase's Almanac. A Similar Contest for 1908 is Now Going On.

Thousands of persons who are keeping a record of events in Dr. Chase's Almanac will read with interest the list of prizewinners in the 1905 competition.

Though this contest was not announced until late in the year, many people from all parts of this broad Dominion sent in their almanacs and the greatest enthusiasm has been manifested.

If there was ever any doubt as to the popularity of the diary feature of Dr. Chase's Almanac it can certainly no longer exist, and judging by the nature of the entries in these books they must prove of great value to persons keeping such records

This is a copy of the report sent in hy the committee of newspaper men who acted as judges :

Toronto, Feb. 10th, 1906. Messrs. Edmanson, Bates & Co., Toronto: Dear Sirs,-We, the undersigned, have carefully examined the Dr. Chase's Calendar Almanacs submitted for the Diary Contest for 1905, and take pleasure in announcing that we have awarded the prizes as follows :

First-\$100 in gold, Mr. Henry Burton, Brooklin, Ont.

Second-\$50 in gold, Mrs. James Beairsto, Miscouche, P. E. L.

Third-\$25 in gold, Mrs. Robert Reddick, Winchester, Ont.

Fourth-\$5 in gold, Mrs. Alf. Stevens, Burgessville. Ont. Fifth-\$5 in gold, Mrs. Richard Whyte, Lyons, Ont.

Sixth-\$5 in gold, Mr. Wilford Van Wart, Hampstead, N. B.

Seventh-\$5 in gold, Mr. Robert Robertson, North Georgetown, Que. Eighth-\$5 in gold, Mr. James E. Mc-Latchy, Windsor, N. S. Ninth-\$5 in gold, Mrs. Sarah Jane

Burroughs, Shellmouth, Man. While the work of selecting the prizewinners has been rather difficult, we have favored those who kept the most complete and most useful record of every-

CHAS. C. NORRIS,

Mail and Empire. H. E. SMALLPIECE,

The 1906 edition of Dr. Chase's Almanac has been placed in every home in

HEREFORDS We are now offering a few thick, smooth young bulls and a number of females a low-down, even, beefy lot. If in want of something extra good, corre-spond with us. We can pleas you. J. A.LOY BRING, Coldwater P.O. and Sta

#### DISPERSION SALE OF HIGH-CLASS HOLSTEIN CATTLE

#### Wednesday, March 21st, 1906

ALFRED RICE, of Currie's Crossing P.O. (6 miles south of Woodstock, on Port Dover & Stration Division of G. T. E.), will offer for sale his entire herd of Holstein cattle : 14 One young cows, several helfers and young bulls (22 head of registerd cattle). Also heavy Chydiasdatis Mare with fold, heavy team, 3 and 4 years old, and other horses. Well-bred Workshire Brood Sowie, and several young sows that would make good breeders. Catalogue ready March 5th. Terms : Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months' credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months's credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months's credit on approved joint notes, or 6% per annum off for cash. Seven months's train arrives from Woodstock and Stratford at 11.15 a.m., from Norwich Jct. and south at 8 a.m. Train out of Currie's at 5 (north) and 6 (south) p.m. Farm one mile from station. Luncheon at noon. P. IRVINE.

P. IRVINE. E. R. ALMAS, Auctioneers.



ONTARIO'S LARGEST AND FINEST HERD OF

inside the corporation of the town.) A.S. HUNTER, Durham, Ont.

GEORGE DAVIS & SONS

ABERDEEN-ANGUS CATTLE FOR

334

strong as rock - weather-proof, animal-proof.

-By using heavy upright wires, and Anchor clamps. These will support and strengthen the sagging plain or barb wire—and make a solid, invincible fence. Can be made close enough at the bottom to keep out the smallest fowl.

The Anchor clamp never slips. The self-acting ratchet for fastening the ends of the wire-strands relieves itself automatically,

being equal to the hardest frost. Why not fix up that unsightly, farm-damaging fence? It will cost little. Write for free catalogue.

Many ornamental styles and farm and garden gates, all ready to put up. Agents wanted everywhere. ANCHOR FENCE CO., Stratford, Ont.

HEREFORDS.--We sell our beauties to breeders all over Canada, because we sell our stock at much below their value. Come with the rest and get some of the bargains in 25 bulls a veer old and over 95

bulls a year old and over, 25 heifers and 30 cows, or write to

Have for sale a choice lot of pure-bred

ABERDEEN-ANGUS

heifers and females. All ages. Also a bull just 2 years old, of admirable quality. Prices reasonable.

Alton P.O. and Station, C.P.R.

## IMPORTED SCOTCH SHORTHORNS

Se Ca Strand

THREE imported bulls of the best breeding. Good individuals. Good colors. From 9 to 20 months old.

Fifteen imported cows and heifers, with calves at foot, for sale.

Also five choice Canadian-bred bulls. mostly from imported stock, from 10 to 18 months old. A choice selection of Canadian bred cows and heifers from superior families.

#### H. J. DAVIS.

Importer and breeder of Shorthorns and Yorkshires,

C.P.R. Woodstock, Ont. G.T.R.



#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### STANCHIONS.

1. Are stanchions preferable to chains? 2. Are swinging stanchions Letter than stiff ones?

Ans.-1 and 2. Stanchions are quite an aid in keeping cattle clean, and the swinging stanchions are not very objectionable, but we do not recommend the rigid stanchion at all, and would strongly condemn its use for tying cattle in fly time.

#### STATUTE LABOR.

What is the assessment for one day's statute labor? In the third parcel I have 211 acres; lots 15 and 16. Saugeen Township says that 1 acre puts me in for 2 days' extra over my assessment for 200 acres.

Ontario.

Ans .- Apparently your township council have exercised their right, under the Ontario Statutes of 1903, Chap. 19, Sec. 537, Sul-sec. 3, and Sec. 561 (Consolidated Municipal Act), and the Ontario Statutes of 1904, Chap. 25, Sec. 1 (Act respecting statute labor), to pass bylaws upon this subject; and your question, accordingly, depends for answer upon the wording of such township bylaw. Have the township clerk produce same for your perusal.

#### CHATTEL MORTGAGE SALE-LAW BOOK.

A has a chattel mortgage on B's stock, and comes on and sells. A sells an animal and some articles after the mortgage was made, and then leaves the place for parts unknown.

1. Can A take the animal or articles after one year from the time the mostgage was drawn ?

2. G, B's brother, buys the animal Lack, and pays his own money for same. Can anyone take it for B's debt?

3. Where could one obtain a good lawbook for home use, and what price ? CONSTANT READER. Ont.

Ans.-1. Yes; assuming, of course, that as regards creditors of B, the mortgage had at the time of such seizure by A teen kept in force by renewal in due course.

#### 2. No.

#### FOUNDED 1866

MA

Rheun could f we cou with re

Rheum

is rare. After I learne and I k

were we

remedy practice difficult

larity ju

CHE

·iı

W

CAPT. T.

T.Y

force.

rise in

and h

you fin

ing, fe have o today

TORON

READ

Sp

fro

Int

#### That Book.

"Stock Pointers" is a book that should be in the hands of every harmer, and every farmer can have it in his hands simply by sending his name and address to the Beaver Mfg. Co., Galt, Canada.

This is an opportunity greater than you know of. The book is valuable, and is full of interesting and instructive reading matter. It contains a number of good pictures of Canadian prizewinning stock. Stock that captured honors at the World's Fair and at the great Canadian shows. There are letters in "Stock Pointers " from the owners and feeders of these animals, which add greatly to its value. If you turn this offer down, you deprive yourself of much valuable information. Just now is the time. Send your name and address to the Beaver Mfg. Co., Galt, Canada, and mention this paper, and you will receive "Stock Pointers" by return mail.

#### The Cost of Feeding.

The comparative price per pound is no indication of the comparative cost of feeding Stock Foods and feeding Herbageum. Let us reason the matter. We will say that a Stock Food costs 6c. per pound, and the directions for feeding it read : "Feed two tablespoonfuls twice daily." Now, a tablespoonful means a tablespoonful, and a heaped heaped tablespoonful is an ounce, so that the meaning of the directions is four ounces a day. Four ounces is one-quarter of a pound, and a quarter of a pound at 6c. per pound is one and a half cents, the daily cost of feeding Stock Food at 6c. per pound. The cost of Herbageum is 12c. a pound, and the directions for feeding Herbageum read : "Feed one EVEN tablespoonful twice daily." "Use a tablespoonful, and do not heap it." An even tablespoonful of Herbageum weighs exactly one-quarter of an ounce. This means a half ounce daily, and the cost of half an ounce at 12c. per lb. is 🛔 of a cent, the daily cost of feeding Herbageum at 12c. per pound.

This shows a difference in cost of feeding in favor of Herbageum of one and one-eighth cents per day, or in other words, the cost of feeding the Stock Food at 6c. per pound is just four times the cost of feeling Herbageum at 12c. per pound.

As to the relative results obtained by feeding Stock Foods and by feeding Herbageum, reports along this line given in the last three issues of "The Farmer's Advocate " should be convincing. How-

DE1) 1866

book that ery harmer. e it in his ame and ad-Galt, Can-

reater than aluable, and uctive readnumber of orizewinning honors at great Canas in "Stock d feeders of atly to its down, you aluable in-ime. Send the Beaver mention this ve " Stock

#### ng.

ound is no ve cost of eding Hernatter. We osts 6c. per feeding it fuls twice ul means a a heaped that the our ounces uarter of a und at 6c cents, the ood at 6c. bageum is ns for feedone EVEN "Use a pit." An um weighs nce. This the cost of is } of a Herbageum

st of feedone and in other the Stock four times at 12c. per

otained by by feeding line given Farmer's ig. Howvincing as experience, his matter

hed Canafriend not ve-year-old s knee, he

x doll?"

#### MARCH 8, 1906

**Cure Rheumatism !** I don't mean that Dr. Shoop's Rheumatic

I searched the whole earth for a specific for Rhenmatism—something that I or any physician could feel safe in prescribing—something that

I searched the whole earth for a specific for Rheumatism—something that I or any physician ould feel safe in prescribing—something that I or any physician and never fail - that is impossible. But they with reasonable certainty. For the ravages of Rheumatism are everywhere and genuine relief is rate. After twenty years of search and experiment, I don't mean that Dr. Shoop's Rheumatic and never fail - that is impossible. But they blood the poison that causes pain and swelling, and then that is the end of the pain and swelling, the end of the suffering—the end of Rheumatism. Any Rheumatic sufferer who writes may receive my little book on Rheumatism, includ-ing professional advice as to diet, etc., free. my "Health Token," an intended passport to god health. Address Dr. Shoop, Box 52, Mild cases are sometimes reached by a sincle paster.

Mild cases are sometimes reached by a single package – for sale by 40,000 Druggists.

**Dr. Shoop's Rheumatic Tablets** GREAT COMBINATION SALE OF STRAIGHT-BRED SCOTCH SHORTHORNS The property of W. H. TAYLOR & SON, Parkhill, and R, & S. NICHOLSON, Sylvan, Ont., at Elmdale Stock Farm, the home of Mr. Stephen Nicholson, Sylvan, on WEDNESDAY, MARCH 14, '06, 41 miles south-west of the town of Barkhill, G.T.R. 30 FEMALES AND 10 YOUNG BULLS, imported, or bred from imported sire and dam. This is as good a lot as was ever offered for sale in Ontario. Teams will meet trains at Parkhill evening before and morning of sale. **Terms**: 10 months' credit. Catalogues sent on application. Address all communications to CAPT. T. E. ROBSON, Auctioneer. W. H. NICHOLSON, Sylvan P.O., Ont. Judhope Carriages In 1851, Tudhopes were making Carriages—and mighty good ones, too. Been making them ever since. And POST OFFICE 55 years experience taught them a whole lot about how to build better Carriages. Talk it over with the Tudhope agent. TUDHOPE No. 10 Our Stick Seat Open Buggy. Reinforced side panels, concave risers and steel corners. First quality 38 and 42 inches wheels—rubber tires, bolted between each spoke. Full trim-med shafts, with long painted leather. Silver tips on shafts and whiffletrees. Illustrated catalogue free. Write for it. THE TUDHOPE CARRIAGE CO., Ltd, · · ORILLIA, Ont. What You Gain force, which is thousands of times stronger than the force of gravity that makes cream rise in pans. (2). One-half to twice as much for butter, because Tubulars remove dirt and bacteria. thus making gilt-edge butter possible. (3). Half the work saved, because you finish skimming five minutes after milkyou finish skimming five minutes after milk-ing, feed warm skimmed milk at barn, and have only the can of cream to care for. Write today for catalog W-198 It tells all plainly.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

NAME OF THE KING, AND LATE QUFEN. Please tell me what King Edward's last name is, and what Queen Victoria's last name was after she was married. R. B.

Ans.-Queen Victoria retained her family hame of Guelph, her husband being simply a prince-consort. The present king bears his mother's name.

BEEF RING OF FORTY MEMBERS. We are starting a beef ring of forty members, and would like to know if you have a chart, or could give us any information on it in any way. I. B.

Ans .- We have no chart for a fortymember beef ring, and would not recommend dividing an animal into so many portions, as a 500-pound carcass would provide only 121 lbs. for each family. We would suggest killing two animals each time, and dividing each according to twenty-ring chart. We shall be glad to hear from anyone who has had experience running a large ring.

STARTING A TELEPHONE LINE.

Palmyra subscriber, writing from that flourishing district, asks how a telephone line may be started ?

Ans.-The modus operandi has often been described in "The Farmer's Advocate." It can be done by an individual or by a number of persons acting cooperatively. Capital to the amount of \$400 or \$500, and upward, would be required, depending on the extent and equipment of the line. First ascertain about how many subscribers can be secured. Then sell enough shares to provide the necessary capital, and take out a charter under the Ontario Act respecting co-operative organizations. Consult a solicitor in doing this. In some cases, the individual subscribers keep their instruments in repair, and pay the company \$4 to \$6 per year rental; in others the rental is \$9 or \$10, and the company keep all in repair, and renew the batteries. Those who have had experience, regard the voluntary system as a nuisance, and advise a regular organization, as suggested. Some of these local telephone lines are paying the organizers good dividends, even without connection with the Bell and its long-distance sys-Good cedar posts should be used, tem. and No. 12 galvanized wire and instruments may be procured from some of the telephone supply companies advertising in 'The Farmer's Advocate, several of whom issue useful books of instructions. It may cost more at the outset, but put the line up well, using first-class- materials, and it will be found cheaper and more satisfactory in the end.

## LANDLORD AND TENANT VENDOR AND PURTHASTR

1. A rented a farm from B for three years, which time would expire March 1907; but A, not wishing to stay full term, got B to sign a writing to let him off at the end of two years. A, not intending to leave before the term was expired, got up a lot of wood last winter, and has still a lot left, which B will neither let him sell nor yet pay for cutting. Can A take the wood off the place, or make B pay for cutting hefore he touches it? The lease says there is to be no wood sold off the place. 2. A sold some oats to B at a sale. B came along one day and took half of them, and said he would come the next day for the rest; but A told him that he would be away that day, but to come the day after. But B came when A was away and took the oats himself, and A thinks he took too many. What should A do with B for taking the oats?



Died of Consumption, but this Linden Lady Used Psychine and is Strong-and Well.

"My mother, brother and sister died of consumption," says Ella M. Cove, of Linden, N. S., "and I myself suffered for two years from a distressing cough and weak lungs. I suppose I inherited a tendency in this direction ?

"But thank God I used Psychine, and it built me right up. My lungs are now strong. I enjoy splendid health, and I owe it all to Psychine."

Consumption, whether hereditary or contracted, cannot start before Psychine. Psychine kills the germ no matter how it attacks the lungs. Psychine tuilds up the body and makes it strong and able to resist disease. Psychine is an aid to disgestion and a maker of pure, rich blood. The greatest giver of general health is

#### (Pronounced Si-keen).

REMEMBER-Psychine cures Con-sumption, but its frequent work is the ours of those diseases that lead to Consumption. Psychine cures Colds, LaGrippe. Pneumonia. Bronchitis and Catarrh. Si per bottle at all druggists, or Dr. T. A. Slocum, Limited, Toronto.

## PURE SCOTCH SHORTHORNS

Herd bulls: Imp. Prime Favorite =45214-, a Marr Princess Royal.

Imp. Scottish Pride =36106=, a Marr Roan Lady Present offering :

20 young bulls.
 10 imported cows with heifer calves at foot and bred again.
 20 one- and two-year-old heifers.

Visitors welcome. New catalogue just issued

W. G. PETTIT & SONS, Freeman, Ont. Burlington Jct. Sta. Long-distance tele-phone in residence

SHORTHORNS The champion herd of Canada, 1905, is headed by the great show and breeding bulls Mildred's Boyal and Springhurst. Cattle of all ages for sale, whether for the breeding herd or the show-

ring. R. A. & J. A. WATT Salem Post and Telegraph Office, Elora Stn. 13 miles north of Guelph, on the G. T. B. & C.P.R.

on't have any more. now, and



cial.)-Mr. respected spreading t Dodd's th Lame says : smart and odd's Kid-

dd's Kidould hardd not do' Cverybody Dodd's emedy.

may be old must make all why they ıd.



¢

Sharples

TUBULAR

In this section you can see two Transcontinental Bailways actually building.

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO.

TORONTO, CAN. WEST CHESTER, PA. CHICAGO, ILL.

Write us for maps, prices and handsomely-illustrated booklet descriptive of this right region.



3. A bought four bags of apples, which were sound when bought; but he was so long going for the apples that nearly half of them rotted. Can he not be made to pay for the four bags now, as he was to have taken them when bought?

R. W. F.

Ans.-1. No.

2. A is hardly in a position to do anything. Apparently he is not himself positive that B took more oats than he was entitled to, and however irregular B's conduct in helping himself to the grain in A's absence may have been, A could not safely venture upon proceedings, either civil or criminal, without satisfactory and convincing evidence, and this it would seem is not to be had. 3. Yes.

## Shorthorns for Sale

Two real good 12 and 13 months old bulls. Strathallans, sired by the Brawith Bud bull. "Golden Count" = 44787 =: also a 4-year-old Strathallan cow with a choice 2 months old heifer calf at foot, sired by Golden Count. She has again been bred to same bull. Will sell a few 2-year-old Strathallan heifers, bred since the New Year.

JOHN CAMPBELL, Fairview Farm, Woodville, Ont.

High-class Shorthorns We are now offer-ing 5 young bulls and 8 heifers, two, three and four years of age. Marigolds the eldest, a daughter of Imp. Royal Member, has a calf at foot by Sailor Champion, This is an extra good lot. THOS. REDMOND, Millbrook P.O. and Stn.

SCOTCH-TOPPED SHORTHORNS Five choice young bulls, 8 to 19 months; also four heifers. W H. WALLACE,

Woodland Farm, Mt. Forest, Ont.

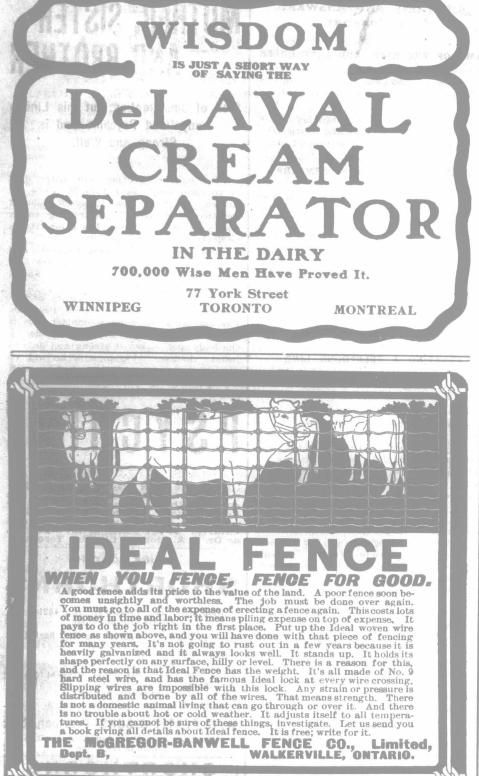
For Sale—Three Shorthorn buils, two 20 months and one 9 months. Tri-umvir (imp.) heads the herd.

DAVID CLOW, Whitechurch P.O. and Station.

BOWHILL Shorthorns and LEICESTERS home-bred bulls and a few females. GEO. B. ARMSTRONG, Teeswater, Ont. Mildmay, G T.B. Teeswater, C.P.B.

Shorthorns for Sale Some choice young bulls and heifers, got by British Flag, imported from deep-milking cows, regis-tared. Prices moderate ed. Prices moderate C. & J. CARRUTHERS, Cobourg Stn. and P.O.

BARREN COW. CURE makes animals breed. Abortive Cow Cure prevents animals aborting. Cures guaranteed or money refunded. L. F. SELLECK, Morrisburg, Ont.



#### 3 imported bulls of gilt-edged breeding and of the finest quality. 3 bulls from imported sires and dams; thick, sappy, good feeders, from my best cows

SHORTHORNS

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

#### STALLION'S NUMBERS.

Give the numbers of Old Champion, and also the Duke of Ashfield. R. J. D. Ans .-- We do not find either in the Canadian Clydesdale Studbook.

INFORMATION ABOUT GRAFTING WANIED. Would you please give a recipe, through "The Farmer's Advocate," for grafting K. B. apple trees ?

Ans .-- Grafting will be dealt with by Linus Woolverton, when the series of articles on pruning are completed.

MUST PATENTED MACHINES BE STAMPED? Kindly let me know if all patented machines are stamped, also if a machine

not stamped can be copied? T.J.C. Ans .- The fact that an article or machine patented in Canada is not stamped or marked patented, as required by the Canada Patent Act, does not give any person the right to make said article or machine, not even for their own use, and damages may be recovered whether the article was, or was not, marked patented as required. The penalty for not stamping or marking a patented article or machine in Canada is a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or in default of the payment, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two months. In this respect, the Canada Patent Act differs from that of the United States, in that, in the United States Patent Act there is no penalty in the nature of a fine or imprisonment, but no damages may be recovered for infringement in the United States, when the patented article is not stamped or marked patented as required. P. J. E.

ALFALFA-SOFT WATER FORT. HORSES-VENTILATION.

1. Would alfalfa do as well as clover on a hill sloping to north on good, light loam? 2. Does alfalfa give as good results for

pasture as for hay? 3. Would alfalfa be more risky than

clover to get a catch, sown on wheat in spring ?

4. Is there any danger in pasturing milking cows on alfalfa? 5. Is soft water kept in cement cistern

as good for horses as well water? 6. Would you let me know the best plan of good ventilation, not to exceed \$20 in cost, to put into barn? E. A. R.

Ans.-1. It is unsafe to predict where alfalfa will succeed well, and where it will not, as much depends on climate and various soil conditions not perfectly understood. The conditions you describe would seem favorable to alfalfa, and as it holds the ground many years, it is an exceedingly good crop to grow on a hillside.

2 and 4. A stand of alfalfa will last longer as a hay than as a pasture crop, though it will withstand considerable grazing, if care is taken that it be not eaten too close in the fall. It is light to cause bloating, unless grasses are sown with it. 3. You would probably be somewhat surer of a catch of clover than of alfalfa on wheat. Alfalfa is usually recommended to be sown alone, or with a light seeding of barley. 5. Yes, if the rain water is from a clean roof. 6. We do not think it is wise to restrict one's self to \$20 in installing a ventilation system. We highly commend the system described on page 236 of The Farmer's Advocate " of February 15th. The idea is a modification of the sub-earth-duct system that used to be recommended to cool the temperature of cheese factory curing-rooms before the icerefrigeration system came into favor. Conducting the air underneath the ground a considerable distance before discharging it, raises its temperature, and thus admits of a rapid change of the stable atmosphere, even in cold weather, without getting the stable down to freezing point For a cheup ventilation, we are inclined to think favorably of a plan in use by an estemmed subscriber. The intake con-sists of a box along the ceiling, opening at each side of the bern, the ends being to the stable by a small crack, running

The first remedy to cure Lump Jaw was Fleming's Lump Jaw Cure Freming's Lump staw Curre and it remains today the standard treat-ment, with years of success back of it, known to be a cure and guaranteed to eure. Don't experiment with substitutes or imitations. Use it, no matter how old or bad the case or what else you may have tried-your money back if Fleming's Lump Jaw Oure ever fails. Our fair plan of sell-ing, together with exhaustive information on Lump Jaw and its treatment, is given in Martine's Wart Deals at Fleming's Vest-Pocket Veterinary Adviser Veterinary Adviser, Most complete veterinary book ever printed to be given away. Durably bound, indexed and illustrated. Write us for a free copy. FLEMING BROS., Chemists, hurch Street, Torento, Ontario 45 Church Street,

## J. Watt & Son SHORTHORNS.

Several choice young bulls from our best cows; also a number of extra well-bred young cows and heifers in calf or with calves at foot. Prices right on quick sale.

SALEM P.O. Elora Sta., G.T.R. & C.P.R.

## **GLENAVON STOCK FARM.** Shorthorns and Berkshires

Will be sold cheap if sold before the 1st of April, the following: 3 bulls (Shorthorns) and one Berkshire boar.

W. B. ROBERTS, Sparta P.O. Sta.: St. Thomas, C.P.R., M.C.R., G.T R.

#### SHORTHORNS

Imp. Keith Baron 35050. Six young bulls from 10 to 18 months old. A lot of 2-year-old heifers in calf and a few young cows. A bunch of heifer calves, cheap.

**CLYDESDALES** 

Just now: One pair of matched geldings 5 and 6 years old; show team. JAS. McARTHUR, Goble's, Ont.

## 6 Shorthorn Bulls 6

One two-year-old from imported Mayflower cow, and by an imported Archer bull. Also **BERKSHIRES**. 4 to 5 months old, bred from large show stock and prolific strains. S. J. PEARSON, SON & CO.,

Meadowvale, Ont. Stations: Streetsville and Meadowvale, C. P. R.

## BELMAR PARO SHORTHORNS

Bulls in service: Merryman, imp. (177263) =32075=; Pride of Windsor, imp. (Vol. 80)=50071=; Nonpareil Archer, imp. (81778) =45902=. Our females have been carefully selected and are of the best Scotch breeding, many of them imported. Address correspondence to PETER WHITE, Jr., Pembroke, Ont

PLEASANT VALLEY SHORTHO Herd headed by imp. Old Lancaster = 50068=. Grand champion, Toronto, 1905, and consisting of females of the leading Scotch families; can spare a few young cows bred to imp. Old Lan-

Bro

-4631

a sp a Sl M y s welc

And He Joy o Exhi Pro sex ; dx n eksy.

Bini

H

SH

Pres

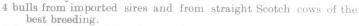
heife

Apply

1864

S

FOUNDED 1866



- 4 imported cows with calves at foot, nearly due, on which I am making an interesting proposition. 6 cows and heifers, bred here from straight Scotch parents, a
- grand lot.

No man has ever been in such form in Canada to offer such Shorthorns as the above at such a moderate price. Ask for catalogue and prices, they say a lot, but the cattle will speak for themselves if you come and see them.

Am taking orders now for SHOW or BREEDING SHEEP of the following breeds: Shropshires, Oxfords, Cotswolds, Southdowns, Dorsets or Hampshire, to be imported in time for the coming show season.

-

Telephone, telegraph, post office and railway address :

**ROBERT MILLER**,

386

Stouffville, Ontario.

Limited,



# Advertise in the Farmer's Advocate.

GEO: AMOS & SON, Moffat Stn. and P.O., C.P.R.

Glen Gow Shorthorns Our present offering is 9 bulls, from 6 to 14 months of age, sired by Imp. Ben Loman and Imp. Joy of Morning, and out of imp, and Cana-dian-bred cows. Also a number of very choice heifers. No fancy prices asked. Long-distance telephone. WM. SMITH, Columbus, P.O. Brooklin and Myrtle Stns.

Oak Grove Shorthorns — Present offering is: Several imp. fe-all sired by Imp. Nonpareil Duke and out of imp-dams; also the stock bull, Imp. Nonpareil Duke, a choice offering. Prices right W J. ISAAC, Cobourg Sta., Harwood P. O. Co. Northumberland

SCOTCH-TOPPED SHORTHORNS. Three young bulls, from nine to thirteen, months old; also several young heifers by Scottish Baron (Imp.) for sale. Prices reason-

H. GOLDING & SONS, Thamesford, Ont. Stations, Thamesford, C.P.R.; Ingersoll, G.T.R

Sunnyside Stock Farm superior young for sale All from imp. bulls, four from imp. cows. Good enough to place at head of any

JAMES GIBB, Brooksdale P.O. and Telephone.

Brown Lee Shorthorns—Present offering is 3 young bulls from 9 to 15 months old, a nice straight, good-doing lot, stred by Blenheim Stamp, also females of all ages, daughters of Imp. Sir Christopher and Imp. Beaucamp. Prices very reasonable. Beaucamp. Prices very reasonable. DOUGLAS BROWN, Ayr P.O. and Station.

Wm. Grainger & Son. Hawthorn Herd of deep-milking Short-Eightgrand young bulls by Prince Misty = 37864=. Prices reasonable.

Londesboro Sta. and P.O.

JAS. MAP

STOC of best bred A few Box 4

BON Offers and Be not ak

Willo Short

Imp. H of herd JAME SHO

3 bul ewe las reasons

Maple

SPRIN

Imp. the her bulls of Inpsect Add KYLE

PROS Bulls,

some o ville and Peel Co

NDED 1866

MARCH 8, 1906



w Cure andard treat-back of it, back of it, unranteed to th substitutes ter how old or ou may have ming's Lump r plan of sell-information int, is given in ket er. k ever printed bund, indexed ound, indexe a free copy.

Son

omists, onto, Ontario

NS. our best cows; ed young cows at foot. Prices

T.R. & C.P.R,

### FARM. erkshires

before the : 3 bulls hire boar. arta P.O. C.R., G.T R.

INS ing bulls from ear-old heifers

A bunch of IS geldings 5 and 6

ole's, Ont.

Bulls **6** 

rted May-imported HIRES, om large ins. ₩ & CO., t.

owvale, C. P. R. RO RNS

imp. (77963) Vol. 50)=50071=; =45202=. Our cted and are of hem imported. oroke, Ont

EY RNS

aster =50068**=**, and consisting families; can imp. Old Lannd P.O., C.P.R. resent offering ulls, from 6 to en Loman and mp. and Cana-of very choice Long-distance olumbus, P.O.



#### COSSIP

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

The Royal Agricultural Society of England has issued the prize-sheet for live stock, poultry, produce, implements, etc., at the show of the Society, to be held at Derby, from Wednesday, June 27th, to Saturday, June 30th next. The total value of the prizes offered (inclusive of champion prizes and medals given by breed societies; is £6,850, of which £797 are contributed by the Derby Local Committee, and £2,052 by various breed societies.

Mr. D. Milne, Ethel, Ont., writes: The young Shorthorn bulls I am offering are a rare good lot. The dark roan, Golden Ray, a Marr Stamford, is blocky, smooth, stylish and full of quality, got by Scotland's Fame (imp.) =45225=, dam Roan Rose =51546=, is a grand show cow. Scottish Hero, a dark roan, by same sire, is a right good one, dam Lovely Barmpton =80067=, by the great old Lovely bull, Perfection =9100=, one of the best show bulls in his day, grandam by the noted Barmpton Hero =324=. Maitland King, a red, with little white, also by Scotland's Fame (imp.), dam Lovely Queen =40676=, by Perfection, is a very promising bull, as full of style as they make them. Canadian Victor, a rich dark roan, should make something extra. He is nine months old, was got by Sittyton Victor (imp.), one of the best bred bulls ever imported. This calf has for dam Countess Srd (imp.), a Olaret, a good cow and a grand milker. A few others of equal merit, also a number of females of excellent quality and breeding, will sell at rock-bottom prices, and on terms to suit purchaser."

HILL AND CENTRE VIEW HOLSTEINS In Oxford County, Ontario, 4 miles south-east of Woodstock, lie Hill and Centre View Stock Farms, the home of about 95 head of Canada's choicest Holsteins, the property of Mr. P. D. Ede, a business man breeding Holsteins on business principles. Of the 50 head of milkers now in the herd, all but about half a dozen are in the Advanced Registry, the older ones with seven-day official butter records of from 15 to 22; lbs., and the heifers of from 10 to 15 lbs. A number of them belong to the noted Maud of Kent 2nd strain, a family noted for their perfect dairy form, large, faultless-shaped udders and wonderful producing qualities, others belong to the Winnie and Aaggie Mechthilde strain, and among them is a daughter of the noted Peter Cochran, Almonte P. O. and Sta. Beauty of Norval. Mr. Ede is, perhaps, little in advance of most Holstein preeders, inasmuch as his ideas along the Present offerings: 4 choice young bulls 9 to 14 months; also a few good heifers, Lincolns, descended from the best English lines of yearly instead of seven-day tests is where the profit comes in from a herd of dairy cows, and to carry his ideas into practice has had several of his cows officially tested, as near as possible, eight Highgate, Ont. months after calving, and the result is highly gratifying, those so tested showing an average of 10 lbs. of butter-fat in seven days, equivalent to about 12 lbs. of butter, and he is working along this line as rapidly as possible, and informs us that he will not be satisfied until he has the whole lot tested, and any that will not show up a profitable yearly producer will have to go. It is a great pity more breeders do not get to work Pine River, Ont. along those lines. The present stock bulls are Baron Pietertje Posch, whose dam, besides being a great show cow, has an official two-year-old butter record of 15 lbs., and A. & G. De Kol Vaugh Burke (imp.), whose dam and eight of her sisters are in the Advanced Registry, with records of from 8 to 26 lbs. In 0 young stuff, there are 20 bulls from 4 to 16 months of age, all sired by the above stock bulls, and all out of Advanced Registry dams, two of them being out of Maude of Kent dams, and one out of the daughter of Beauty of Norval, a choice lot of young bulls not excelled in any herd in the country. In females, there are for sale good things of all ages. Write Mr. Ede to Oxford Centre P. O., or, better, go and see them. By dropping him a card, he will meet you

at Woodstock Station.



ing from heart and nerve troubles. The efforts put forth to keep up to the modern "high pressure" mode of life in this age soon wears out the strongest system, shatters the nerves and weakens the heart.

OUT

Thousands find life a burden and others an early grave. The strain on the system causes nervousness, palpitation of the heart, nervous prostration, sleeplesmess, faint and dimy spells, skip beats, weak and irregular pulse, smothering and sinking spells, etc. The blood becomes weak and watery and eventually causes decline,

## Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills

are indicated for all diseases arising from a weak and debilitated condition of the a weak and debilitated condition of the heart or of the nerve centres. Mrs. Thos. Hall, Keldon, Ont., writes : "For the past two or three years I have been troubled with nervourness and heart failure, and the doctors failed to give me any relief. I decided at last to give Milburn's Heart and Nerve Fills a trial, and I would not now be without them if they cost twice as much. I have recommended them to any neighbors and friends. seighbors and friends.

Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills 50 cts per box or 3 for \$1.25, all dealers, or Th T. Milburn Co., Limited, Toronto, Ort



Offers for sale, at moderate prices, 12 high-class yearing bulls, all sized by imported bulls, and most of them from imported dams. Also imported and home-bred cows and nellers of all ages.

387

ent offering is: oral imp. fe-al young bulls, and out of imp-onpareil Duke,

larwood P. O.

THORNS. e to thirteen. g heifers by Prices reason-

esford, Ont. gersoll, G.T.**R** 

perior young ur from imp. head of any

d Telephone.

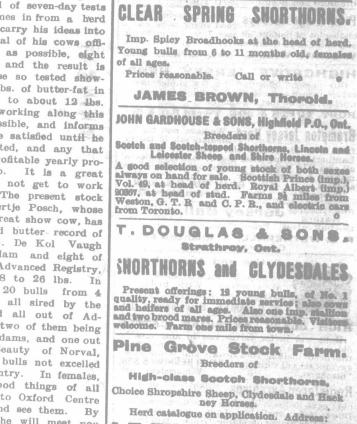
ent offering is ng bulls from t, good-doing so females of ristopher and onable. and Station.

n Herd of king **Short**-head of herd. fisty =37864=.

and P.O.



Herd of thirty. Stock bull:



C. W. WILSON, Supt., Rockland, Ont. W. C. EDWARDS & Co., Limited Props. om



A. KENNEDY & SON, Hillview Stock Farm,

GOSSIP.

THE PERTH ABERDEEN-ANGUS SALE. At the Perth (Scotland) spring sales of

Aberdeen-Angus cattle last month, 184 head of heifers sold for an average of £24 15s. 11d., or about \$125 each; as compared with £22 18s. 11d. for 165 at the 1905 sale. The highest average from one herd was £49 17s. 6d. for two animals from the Harviestoun herd of Mr. J. Ernest Kerr, who withdrew his first-prize heifer, Ellenora, at 75 guineas, the reserve on her being 100 guineas. Mr. Escher, from Iowa, U. S., was a large and liberal buyer, securing 16 Ericas at an average of £41 7s., and 9 Prides at £36 1s., mostly yearling

Two hundred and severty-six bulls were sold at an average of £27 16s. And the average for 410 heifers and bulls was £26 15s. 4d., as against £24 18s. 6d. for 431 head in 1905. Ballindalloch herd average was £164 19s. 8d (\$825) for 8 The next highest average for bulls. hulls was £53 14s. 6d., for six from the Cariston herd, and the third highest, £52 10s., for two from the Glamis herd. The senior yearling first-prize bull, Earl Eric of Ballindalloch, went to Mr. Escher at 160 guineas. For the second-prize bull in this class, Blizzard, 200 guineas was paid by Mr. Landale. The secondprize junior yearling bull, Everlasting, went at 270 guineas, the highest price of the sale, to Mr. D. McRae, Stenhouse.

With Wounds that discharge or othersis perhaps surrounded with inflammation a swollen that when you pressyour finger on the inflammed part it betwee the impression ? If under the skin you have poison that define a the remedies you have tried, which, if not tracted, you never can recover, but go on su foring till death, release you. Perhaps you innees are swolled, the joints being ulcented the same with the ankles, round which the skin may be discolored, or there may wounds; the discoare, if allowed to conthing will deprive you of the power to walk. You may have attended various hespitals and have medical advice and been told your case is hop iese, or advised to submit to amputation; has denoted to be submit to amputation; has tess, or advised to submit to amputation; but do not, for I can ours you. I don't say perhaps, but I will. Because others have failed, it is no reason I should. Send at once to the Drug Stores for ALBURTS' Grasshopper Ointment and Pills, which is a certain remedy for the cure of Bad Leys, Housemaids' Knee, Ulers, ated Joints, Carbuncies, Poisoned Hands, Abscesses, Corns and Bunions,

Snake, Mosquite and Insect Bites, or write ALBERTS, 73 Farringdon stree London, England. Agents: Evans Sons & Co. Montreal; Lyman Sons & Co., Montrea Parks & Parke, Hamilton, Ont. Co., Montreal

Cows from the

ANNANDALE HOLSTEIN HERD

Have won during the past show season at Ottawa first and sweepstakes on cow, first on 3-year-old, first on 2-year-old class. At Guelph (dairy test) first and sweepstakes on cow, first and second in heifers. At Chicago (National) first and sweepstakes on cow, also second-prize cow, second sind third on 4-year-olds, second on 1-year-old heifers, and a host of other prizes (different cows at differ-ent shows). Bull calves, 4 months and under only, for sale from great dams and greatest

for sale from great dams and greatest of sires. Buy young if you want them from Annandale Stock Farm. GEO. RICE, Tillsonburg, Ont.

Centre View Holsteins Hill and

Herd numbers 95 head. Stock bulls are bred on high-producing lines. Our milkers are all in the Advanced Registry, with official records of from 15 to 22 libs. For sale are 20 bulls from 4 to 16 months old, sired by our stock bulls, and all out of Advanced Registry damas. Females of all ages. Write quick if you want one. Guar-anteed as represented.

P. D. EDE, - Oxford Woodstock Station. Oxford Centre P.O.

With Cheese at 12kc. and Butter at 25c. why not

Buy a Hoistein Bull

and Improve Your Dairy Herd? I have them Right in Breeding, Right in Quality, Right in Price. Order early if you want one. G. W. CLEMONS, ST. GEORGE, ONT.

R. Honey, Brickley, offers Holstein build quality at reduced rates for the next two months; also Yorkshires of both sexes.

FOUNDED 1866

P

th

of

ho

of

10]

an

by

br

Pr

Be

He

roi

few

of

her Kir

bul

the

Mir

8.5

bre

B-b

tan

the

bull

mon

and

a 1

shou

is C

eigh

and

Still

a re

of a

or f

by t

8 1

age,

of la

show

fleshe

Arth

chest

old,

matc

Write

BR

Bro

Count

north

C. P Dougl

Ayr,

Leices

Ontar

ambit

judgm

are li

0100 0

herd o

all b

which

Beauty

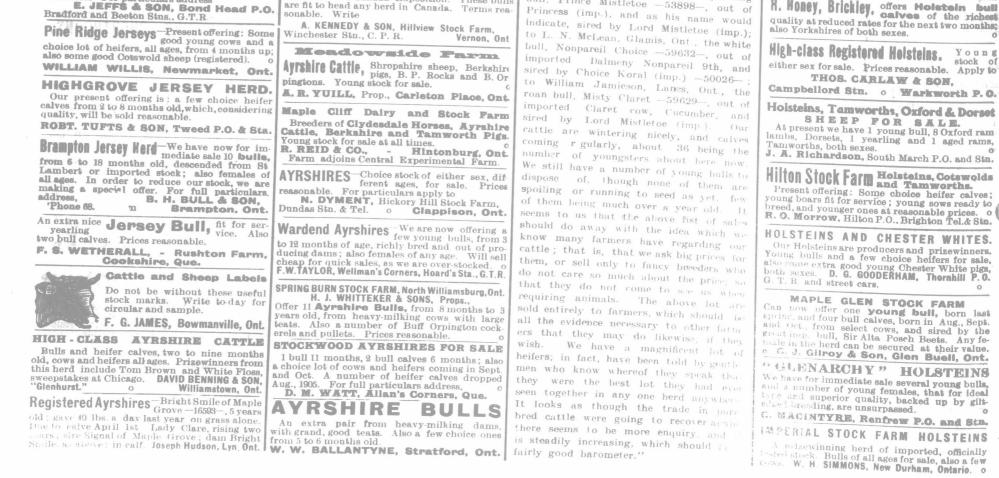
a dual

and a

making

at the

Po



Elgithe dam E Elgitha by Bar exactly these Nonpar present The pro 42464 Qull th dam R ford. splendic larly s younger one to good or red two dam by bulls is =61232: Imp. () months the stoc Still and stock by a couple bulls ar and the animals.

males o prices.

## FUJI MICRO SAFETY -

### JNDED 1866

o or otherwis

nation a

fammation as our inger on the pression ? If on a that define it which, if not as "but go anon Perhaps you eing ulcorate und which the there may l od to continue to walk. To pitals and he

ed to continue to walk. To pitals and ha our case is hop mputation; ha to say perhan-to the Drug per Ointment opper Ointment opper, for the s Knee, Uler-isoned Hamis,

sect Bites,

ans Sons & Co.

EIN HERD

how seasor

es on cow, 2-year-old first and

second in i) first and cond-prize -year-olds,

nd a host at differ-

nder only.

d greatest

urg, Ont.

Holsteins

ulls are bred kers are all in

ial records of bulls from 4 ock bulls, and

. Females of t one. Guar-

entre P.O.

tter at 25c.

d? I have in Quality,

RGE, ONT.

the richest

two months:

Bull

0

#### MARCH 8, 1906

#### GOSSIP.

Three miles north of Goble's Station, on the G. T. R., and 11 miles west of Paris, Ont., is Pine Grove Stock Farm, the property of Mr. J. McArthur, breeder of Shorthorn cattle and Clydesdale horses. The Shorthorns number 35 head of Scotch and Scotch-topped cattle, representing the Beauty, Mysie, Gwynne and Duchess of Clarence families, headed by the richly-bred bull, Imp. Keith Baron, bred by the Earl of Kintore, sired by Prince of Archers, dam Maritana, by Beau Ideal, grandam by Sittyton Yet. He is a Mayflower-bred bull, and a Toronto winner, and in the herd of Mc-Donald Bros., of Woodstock, left a stamp of superiority on his get equalled by few sires. His predecessor, and the sire of all the young bulls and heifers in the herd, was Imp. Spicy Count, by Spicy King, dam Countess of Balmoral 4th, a bull that left a decided improvement on the herd, which represents the get of the Mina-bred bull, Crown Rights =24720=, a son of Imp. Golden Crown; the Mysiebred bull, Kinellar =19524=; the Fanny B-bred bull, Robert Bruce =81030=; Sultan Selim (imp.), and Sirius (imp.). In the stables for sale are several young bulls, one especially good is a twentymonths-old roan, by Imp. Spicy Count, and out of a Gwynne-bred dam. He is a thick-fleshed, evenly-built fellow, and should make a good sire, as his breeding is O. K. Another good one is a roan, eighteen months old, by the same sire, and out of a Duchess of Clarence dam. Still another thick-fleshed young bull is a red yearling, by the same sire, and out of a Mysie dam. Also there are three or four younger ones, a growthy lot, all by the same sire. In females, there are number from one to three years of age, all the get of Spicy Count, and out of large, well-put-up cows, many of them showing a splendid type of the thickfleshed sort. In Clydesdales, Mr. Mc-Arthur is just now offering a pair of chestnut geldings, four or five years old, weighing over 8,100 lbs., well matched, well built, and good movers. Write him to Goble's P. O.

#### BROWN LEE SHORTHORNS AND LEICESTERS.

Brown Lee Stock Farm lies in the County of Waterloo, Ontario, three miles north-west of the town of Ayr, on the C. P. R., and is the property of Mr. Douglas Brown, whose P. O. address is Ayr, breeder of Shorthorn cattle and Leicester sheep. Mr. Brown is one of Ontario's younger breeders. Energetic, ambitions and equipped with good, sound judgment, he has the qualifications that are likely to bring him to the front as one of Canada's leading breeders. His herd of Shorthorns now numbers 19 head, all belonging to the Elgitha family, which traces back to the Bates-bred cow Beauty (imp.), by Snowball. They are a dual-purpose strain, large, thick-fleshed, and a heavy-milking family, capable of making themselves a paying investment at the pail. The foundation cows were Elgitha 29th, by Duncan Stanley 16864, dam Elgitha 14th, by Baron Evenlode; Elgitha 37th, by Imp. Christopher, dam by Baron Evenlode; Elgitha 36th, bred exactly the same as Elgitha 37th. From these three cows, and sired by the Nonpareil bull, Imp. Beauchamp, and the present stock bull, the whole herd is bred. The present stock bull is Blenheim Stamp 42464-, by Kinellar Stamp (imp.), a ull that sold at Chicago for \$1,400, dam Rosebud of Blenheim, by Imp. Ox-He is a bull of straight lines and splendid form, and his get are particularly straight and even. Among the younger females are several heifers from one to three years of age, some grand, good ones, particularly Bessie Brown, a red two-year-old, by Imp. Beauchamp, dam by Imp. Christopher. In young bulls is the fifteen-months-old, John B. =61232=, by the stock bull, dam by Imp. Christopher. Another is thirteen months old, Blenheim Boy =61233=, by the stock bull, dam by Imp. Christopher. Still another is a nine-months-old, by the stock bull, dam by Duncan Stanley, and a couple of younger ones. These young bulls are a straight-lined, growthy lot, and the making of very large, useful animals. These bulls, together with females of all ages, are for sale at living

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



80 head to select from. Six young bulls, from 4 to 7 months eld, whose dams have official weekly records from 16 to 91 lbs. butter; sired by Johanna Rue 4th's Lad, a son of Sarcastic Lad, Grand Champion prize bull at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904.

BROAD LEA OXFORDS. Present offerings are 28 ranch shearling rams,

Young stock of le. Apply to DN. worth P. O.

d & Dorset LE. Oxford ram aged rams,

.O. and Stn

Cotswolds orths. ifer calves; ws ready to le prices. o n Tel.& Sin. 0

WHITES tizewinners. Ars for sale, White pigs, ornhill P. O.

ARM born last Aug., Sept. red by the ts. Any fe-heir value. **STEINS** oung bulls, t for ideal up by gilt-

and Stn. LSTEINS , officially also a few Ontario. o



MEN, HERE'S AN OFFER WEAR MY ELECTRIC BELT. FREE UNTIL I CURE YOU

> You've doctored and doped till you are sick of it all. You would pay for anything that would give you back your old vim.

You don't want to pay out any more money till you are sure.

I will cure you first and you can pay me afterward. is that fair? Then get in line.

I know what I can do, because I've done it and am doing it every day. I'm sure that Electricity is the life, and that I can restore it where it's lost. So if you need what I offer, and don't want to risk my price, wear my Belt free until you are cured, then you can near me pay me.

And when you do pay me the cost is less than a short season of drugging, and how much more pleasant! You put my Belt on when you go to bed; you feel the body, and while you sleep peacefully it fills you full of the fire of life. You wake up in the morning feeling like a giant

Now, I can't cure everything. I don't claim to, and I won't take a case that I don't feel sure of, but all these troubles which come from an early waste of vitality, from dissipation of any kind, from decay of nerve power, or from any organic stomach, liver or kidney weakness, I can cure, and those are the cases I am willing to tackle and take the chances on. I am curing them every day.

All I ask is reasonable security for my belt while you are wearing it.

Miracles are worked every day. Read the story of Phillip McGahey, River Aux Pins, St. Gabriel, P.Q., as he gives it in his own words: Dr. McLaughlin:

"Dear Sir,-I take the opportunity of letting you know the benefit your Belt has given me. I was a poor cripple before I got it, now I can stoop and pick up a pin with ease. It was worth a great amount of money the good it has done me. My advice is, that no home should be without one. I thank you for the benefit it has done me."

Another report of a permanent cure from John Crawley, Collingwood, Ont.:

Collingwood, Ont., Dec. 15, 1908. "Den McLaughlin: "Den Sir,—I must say that your Belt has done me a lot of good. Since wearing it three years ago, I have never been troubled with Rheumatism. I find the Belt just the thing to do as you say. I have lent it to others, and they speak well of it. Wishing you every success."

Tell me where you are and I'll give you the name of a man in your own town that I've cured. I've got cures in every town.

That's enough. You need the cure. I've got it. You want it. I'll give it to you or you need not pay me a cent. Come and get it now. The pleasurable moments of this life are too few, so don't throw any away. While there's a chance to be husky and strong, to throw out your chest and look at yourself in the glass and say "I'm a man," do it, and don't waste time thinking about it.

I've got a beautiful book, full of good, honest talk about how men are made big and noble, and I'll send it to you, free, sealed, if you send this coupon.

CALL TO-DAY !	Dr. M. S. McLaughlin, 130 Yonge St., Toronto	
	Dear Sir,-Please forward me one of your Books, as advertised.	
If you can't call send Coupon for Free Book.	NAME ADDRESS Office Hours—9 a.m. to 6 p.m., Wednesday and Saturday until 9 p.m. Sunday, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.	

FOUNDED 1866

#### GOSSIP.

Messrs. Robt. Tufts & Son, Tweed. Ont., write : "Our Jerseys are coming along nicely. It has been a grand winter so far for stock in this section. We had no idea that our little advertisement in 'The Farmer's Advocate ' would prove such a paying investment. We have had inquiries from all parts of Canada, and everal from the U.S. The young bull that won 1st in Toronto in the undersix-months class went to C. Kern, of the Kern Brewery, Port Huron, Mich., and Mr. Kern wrote he was well pleased with the calf. We have sold through Western Ontario and up through Muskoka district, and have yet to hear of a dissatisfied customer. All our inquiries came from seeing the advertisement in The Farmer's Advocate.' Our present offering is a few choice heifer calves, from two to eight months old, which, considering quality, will be sold reasonable."

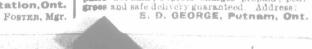
#### BURN-BRAE SHORTHORNS.

Burn-Brae Stock Farm, property of Mr. Robert Miller, of Stouffville, Ont ... quite near G. T. R. Station, is at present the home of a carefully-selected herd of imported Shorthorns. No man in the business in Canada has made more importations of Scotch Shorthorns and Shropshire and Cotswold sheep than Mr. Miller, and none is a better judge of the ideal type than he. In his stables at present are an exceedingly choice lot of both males and females. The bulls at present on hand are : Golden Beau (imp.), a red, three years old, got by the Brawith Bud bull, Golden Fame, dam Mina 6th, by Admiral 2nd, a Cruickshank Violet. He is an exceedingly smooth, thick-fleshed bull, showing an evenness of a successful show bull. Another is Leopold (imp.), a dark roan, rising two, sired by Lovat's Heir, dam Mary Anne of Lancaster 8th, by Cash Box, breeding rich enough to suit anyone, and individually built on prizewinning lines. Brilliant Star (imp.), a red yearling, a Marr Beauty, by Lovat's Heir, dam Beauty 83rd, by Count St. Clair, is the making of a grand good bull, has since been sold to Mr. G. M. Forsyth, of Claremont, where he will, no doubt, be heard from as a sire. Lennox (imp.) is a roan yearling Rosewood bull, got by the Bruce Augusta bull, Hero, dam Rosewood 84th, by Mountain Archer. He is an ideal young bull, very even, thick, mellow and full of character, and will make a show bull sure. North of Scotland (imp.) is a roan three-yearold, a Lady Dorothy, sired by Cornelius, a son of Touchstone, dam Lady Dorothy 18th, by Marshall Duke. He is a bull of great scale and quality all through. Marksman =58449= is a red yearling Minerva, got by Imp. Nonpareil Duke, dam Minnie (imp.), by Fortune. He is a big, smooth young bull of grand form, and a good doer. Comely (imp.) is a Kinellar Claret, by Count Joyful, dam Claret Cup 2nd, by Mediator, is a cow

390



LORNE FOSTER, Mgr. G. P. B. G. T. B.



pair of twin bull cales. out of this cow, are Comrade and Companion, sired by Imp. Cronje 2nd, a pair that for ideal type are hard to equal. Companion is sold, and goes to Quebec. Caledonia is another home-bred yearling, by Langford Eclipse (83848), the bull that sold for \$1,425 at the Thistle Ha' sale, dam Clementina Princess, by Caledon Chief. This is a rare good young bull, and a splendid doer. Still another is a tenmonths-old Miss Ramsden, by Imp. Cronje 2nd, the making of a show by of high order. The females represe such noted families as the Clarets, Rosewoods, Mountain Maids, Minervas, Lupins, Buckinghams, Undines, Minas, and Miss Ramsdens, nearly all are imported, and the balance from imported stock. They are an ideal lot, thickfleshed, short-legged, and straight-lined. Several are heifers from one to three years of age, and anything is for sale. In sheep, there are about 150 on hand, Shropshires and Cotswolds, many of which are imported. During the last season, Mr. Miller handled over 2,000 head, the bulk of which went to the other side. Mr. Miller shows a diploma and medal from the Government of the Republic of Mexico, awarded him as the largest exporter of pure-bred stock on the continent to that Republic. He also holds, as the only Canadian so honored, a certificate of honorary membership in L. HOOEY, Powle's Corners P.O. Fenelon Falls Station, the Mexican Society.